

SHEZA TRADING COMPANY LTD.

ARABOTIMES

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

SUNDAY, JANUARY 17, 1988

JAMADI AL-AWWAL 27, 1408 AH

Mubarak back home after Gulf swing

CAIRO, Jan 16, (Agencies): President Hosni Mubarak returned home today after briefing
Jordan's King Hussein on the
outcome of a Gulf swing during
which he sought to unify Arab
stands on the Gulf war and the Palestinian problem, the Middle East News Agency said.

East views Agency said.

Earlier today Mubarak flew to
Jordan from Baghdad, Iraq.

A senior Jordanian cabinet minister said the importance of the Agaba talks lay in their timing — Mubarak starts a tour of European capitals next week before a state visit to Washing-

"He and the King will be try-ing to consolidate the joint Arab stand adopted at the Amman summit," the minister, who asked not to be named, told

ames:

echt romb ist

a seren (MAX)

anca de d**ec**

E to half from

Field A Mes

the last 2003

on the are Otto

arakii Falim

Linear Referen

grant of the side

y · Authorit

gradual and

्र दूरको ^{कुर्}

Kinad Mij

en promisistadi Need

in all public

Julia Lander

A country like his

The Rolling

Man Physics

11. 大小河岸 大小河岸 12. 东小河岸

S ... Lat

South of the Francis of Sat Control of Sat Control

| Rai

enalica.

The Arab summit in November condemned Iran for its failure to obey a UN Security Council ceasefire order, endorsed the idea of an intenational. Middle East peace conference and allowed Arab states to renew ties with Egypt.

Pledged

Before his stop in Baghdad, Mubarak had visited all six GCC states and pledged Egypt's sup-port if Iran threatened their

World Service radio network in the Israeli-occupied territories During his Gulf tour Mubarak where he is investigating living was reported to have reviewed conditions in Palestinian refugee contingency plans to counter an Iranian threat, but Egyptian officials said he was not asked to before the envoy narrowly mis-

send troops to the area. Apart from the Gulf, the Egyptian and Jordanian leaders were also expected to discuss (Continued on Page 2)

Business survey on Japan

Arab Times will publish a 16-page supplement on Japan tomorrow.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Editorials 10,11 Classifieds

Sports آج کے ار دو صفحات میں

و باكستان در برفارج كامنى وارسه

CLOUDY to partly cloudy weather with moderate southeasterly wind and with moderate southeasterly wir a chance for rain later. State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 9.00 am, 12.00 pm Low water: 3.00 am, 4.00 pm Sunrise: 6.43 am sunset: 5.13 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwaii: 17°C 63°F Failaka: 16 C 61 F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 16°C 61°F Ahmadi: 16°C 61°F Failaka 15°C 59°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 93 per cent Abmadi: 95 per cent Fallaka: 97 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait 94 per cent Abmadi: 96 per cent Tallaka 98 per cent

the plane. A woman who said she was a North Korean agent confessed at a televised news conference yesterday that she had helped plant the bomb on hoard a Seoulbound Korean Air Lines jet on Nov 29. Issued

Choi said Seoul was withdrawing guidelines issued in Sept 1987 which allowed South Korean diplomats to talk more freely to North Koreans at diplomatic functions.

Assistant Foreign Minister Park Soo-Gil said Seoul had also asked Japan to cut "all its human after police fired tear gas at Palestinian protesters on Jerusalem's Temple Mount.

UN envoy

harsh

Israeli

LONDON, Jan 16, (Agencies): United Nations envoy

Marrack Goulding accused

Israel today of using "unduly

harsh" methods to restore

order in the riot-torn West

The UN undersecretary-gen

eral also blamed the Israeli

government for pursuing policies he said had created "des-

pair" and "hopelessness" among

Palestinian refugees and led to

Goulding made the remarks in an interview with the BBC's

The interview was taped hours

sed being caught up in rioting in a

Accused

Goulding acknowledged Israel's right to maintain order in

the occupied territories, but accused the security forces of

over-reacting in quelling Pales-

about is first of all the methods

that are being used to maintain

law and order, which I think in

the judgment of the whole of the

international community has

been unduly harsh and has been

disproportionate to the threat

posed by the demonstrators," he

wider basis, we are very concer-

ned about the despair that exists

amongst the Palestinian popula-

tion in the occupied territories,

the feeling they have that there is

no peace process under way, that

their land is being gradually

taken away through the Israeli

settlement and other policies of

the Israeli government, that

there is economic discrimination

hopelessness among Palestin-ians, "especially in the refugee

camps — their conditions are

pretty bad — which has led to

Israeli troops were out in force

in the occupied West Bank and

Gaza Strip today, but few

incidents were reported one day

He said it was the feeling of

against them."

this kind of crisis."

"Secondly, and on a rather

What we are complaining

tinian demonstrations.

West Bank refugee camp.

Bank and Gaza Strip.

violence.

condemns

measures

The Israeli government defended yesterday's police action against the estimated 300 protesters at one of Islam's holiest sites and the clash aroused only muted reaction today.

During the demonstrations, protesters threw stones, chanted slogans and burned Israeli and American flags.

Riot police charged into the Al Aqsa and Dome of the Rock mosques yesterday after worshippers beat up a policeman and stole his pistol during some of the worst clashes ever seen on the holy Temple Mount.

Battle

Hundreds of police in full battle gear and carrying truncheons and tear gas rifles battled with stone-throwing Palestinians after noon services yesterday.

In the most violent incident of vesterday's hour-long clash, Palestinians carrying sticks and clubs beat a policeman, stole his pistol and tried to drag him into Al Aqsa mosque, said police spokesman Rafi Levy.

Palestinian witnesses said police retaliated by firing tear gas into the mosque and beating the worshippers with clubs as they came out.

Levy denied that police fired tear gas into the mosque or beat worshippers but said policemen entered Al Aqsa and body-searched each person going out until

they found the pistol. In the Balata refugee camp near Nablus on the West Bank, troops dispersed demonstrators today with tear gas and rubber bullets, cutting short the visit by

Goulding. UN spokesman William Lee said Goulding, who is investigat-ing five weeks of unrest in the territories which has left 39 Palestinians dead, spent an hour touring the camp.

He had been talking to refugees and visiting homes when an Israeli Army patrol on a nearby street fired the gas and rubber bullets, apparently at youths who had thrown stones. Lee said Goulding then decided

(Continued on Page 2)

South and N.Korea exchange threats

SEOUL, Jan 16, (Reuter): South Korea launched a diplomatic offensive against the communist North today as Pyongyang continued to deny it was behind the bombing of a Southern airliner with 115 people on board.

North Korea also threatened decisive retaliation" against provocation" from the South. South Korean Foreign Minister Choi Kwang-Soo vowed the South would make every possible diplomatic effort to punish Pyongyang for the destruction of

and material exchanges" with Pyongyang and had asked Washington to inform North Korea's main allies, the Soviet Union and China, of the truth about the airline disaster. Seoul has presented evidence

of North Korea's involvement in the bombing to world bodies including the United Nations, the International Olympic Committee and the International Civil Aviation Organisation, he Aims

Seoul officials say one of the aims of the bombing was to dis-courage countries from accepting invitations to take part in the

Olympic Games which open in Seoul in September. South Korean officials say the woman agent, 26-year-old Kim Hyon-Hui, acted on the orders of Kim Jong-II, son and heir-apparent of North Korean

leader Kim Il-Sung.
The South's 600,000 troops were placed on full alert yesterday and Defence Minister Chung Ho-Yong said that the South would consider "all possible forms of retaliation" against the



Palestinians run away to avoid the tear gas fired by Israeli troops on Jerusalem's Temple Mount on Friday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Siamese twins inoperable

Deformed hearts dash all hopes of survival

By Jadranka Porter

A SERIES of cardic checks which revealed severe deformities in Siamese twins born in Kuwait last week dashed hopes of their survival. The twins yesterday underwent seven hours of highly specialised examinations at the Chest Diseases Hospital with doctors trying to find a way of saving the life of at least one girl through surgery, which was

tentatively scheduled for today. But at 5.00 pm yesterday they were forced to concede they were helpless and pronounce the twins' case as "inoperable."

Ventilation

"This is such a complicated cardiac case that nothing can be done for them, neither here nor anywhere else in the world," said Atef Fouda, consultant anaesthetist at Ibn Sina hospital.

MOSCOW, Jan 16, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev has signailed the US "Star

Wars" anti-missile defence

project could wreck prospects

The Kremlin message was

delivered in a speech reported by the official Tass news agency

today to members of a new inter-

national committee on the

"If the arms race moves out

into space, it would bring des-

tabilisation and that is why as a

matter of principle it is impossi-

ble to agree with such a thought,"

"Our view is that . . . it is

impossible to work on disar-

mament in some areas and

extend the arms race in others,"

Gorbachev added in what

analysts said was a clear

reference to Star Wars, formally

known as the Strategic Defence

survival of humanity.

for cuts in strategic weaponry.

The twins are kept alive artificially by mechanical ventilation and intravenous feeding and disappointed doctors have adopted a "wait and see" attitude.

The specialised tests which included ultrasonography and cardio-catheterisation revealed that each of the girls has a heart which consists of three instead of four chambers. The three chambers are two auricles and one ventricle, which in the case of baby Number Two is extremely small.

Both hearts are wrapped in one sack but the wall separating the two auricles is perforated which means that oxygenated blood could not be separated from non-oxygenated, rendering the hearts useless. Each baby has an aorta and a pulmonary artery

(Continued on Page 4) | service.

Star Wars: a bottleneck

Tass said he delivered the

Gorbachev's remarks came as

talks were resuming between the

superpowers in Geneva on a so-

called Start treaty to reduce their

arsenals of intercontinental mis-

At their summit in Washing-

ton last month, he and President

Reagan agreed to work for com-

petition of the treaty for signing

at a return summit in Moscow,

Moscow presented a new draft

accord in Geneva on Friday but a

US spokesman rejected it, saying

it appeared aimed at crippling

SDI. Reagan has insisted he will

pursue the programme, despite

At a Moscow news conference

earlier today, senior Soviet official representing the Foreign

Ministry and the armed forces

expressed optimism that a Start

Gorbachev told the new com-

accord could be reached.

speech on Friday.

siles by 50 per cent.

probably in late spring.

Soviet objections.

Japanese tanker ablaze after Iranian attack

MANAMA, Jan 16, (Agencies): Iranian speedboats pumped rocket-propelled grenades into a Japanese chemical tanker in the Strait of Hormuz today, starting a fierce fire that forced the evacuation of most of the crew. shipping officials said.

At least two powerful launches swept over the southern Gulf from a Revolutionary Guard base at Abu Musa island and opened fire on the 12,467-ton Rainbow.

The attack ignited a raging fire amid fears the Liberian-flagged vessel's cargo of inflammable chemicals would explode. But no casualties immediately were reported. It was the fourth such attack by Iran on Gulf shipping in three days.

Shipping sources said most of the crew was taken off the Japan-ese-owned tanker while it was in Omani waters. Only a few officers were left on board to prevent the vessel drifting out of control.

A gunboat from Oman evidently ferried the crewmen off the burning tanker, the sources said. Lloyds of London shipping intelligence unit said various foreign warships also were in attendance. The Pentagon said it had no knowledge whether any US warships were involved. Brit-ish and US vessels have been more active in assisting vessels not flying their flags in recent

Three fire-fighting tugs raced to the scene and extinguished the fire after several hours, the sour-

ces said. It was not clear if the vessel was in international waters when it

was attacked Sultanate of Oman has a

policy of providing human-itarian assistance to ships in distress. Its Coast Guard helped Iranian speedboats on Friday

ignited a fire aboard a Norwegian ship laden with liquid petroleum gas and then shelled an empty Liberian-registered Dutch tanker.

A few hours earlier a spokes-man for the Iraqi Armed Forces

in Baghdad said Iraqi warplanes attacked two tankers in Iranian Arms cut prospects may be wrecked: Gorbachev

mittee that if space became an

arena for military competition "first of all, the threat to mank-

ind would be preserved, and

secondly, the waste of resources

moving forward without slowing

the tempo of disarmament, and

in this area we are ready to go a

long way," he told the commit-

tee, which includes leading

American scientists and public

tive attitude had been shown in

the long negotiations leading up

to December's Intermediate-

range Nuclear Forces (INF)

treaty which he signed with

Reagan in Washington.
"Even more flexibility and

constructiveness will be neces-

sary in dealing with strategic

offensive weapons. It is all much

more complicated, and that is

why a constructive approach is

He said Moscow's construc-

We are firm supporters of

would continue."

figures.

An Iraqi fighter jet sent a French-made Exocet missile crashing into the Cypriot-registered tanker United Venture off Iran on Monday, killing eight sailors to end a brief "tanker war" lull.

Iran retaliated before dawn Thursday with attack on the Dutch tanker -- the first by Iranian forces in the Gulf since Christmas Day. On Friday at least two Iranian

speedboats swept over the waters of the Strait of Hormuz and sent rocket-propelled grenades sma-shing into the Igloo Espoo, ignit-

ing a fire on board. An Omani Coast Guard patrol removed two injured sailors for treatment in the sultanate.

Seven hours later, an Iranian frigate fired on the 36.750-ton tanker Atlantic Charisma off the

The Asian captain of the 36,750-tonne Atlantic Charisma told reporters flying over his ship in a helicopter that the Iranian warship came from behind and opened fire without warning.

Earlier reports said the tanker was attacked by gunboats. "We could see the ship but not identify it," said the captain, who did not want to be named.

"There were plenty of shots and I cannot count them. They came for 20 minutes," he said. Iraq meanwhile said its forces

killed 22 Iranian soldiers in ground clashes on the Gulf war front during the past 24 hours. A military spokesman said I l Iranian infantry positions were

destroyed along with four machine-guns and an artillery Sources said that an American

fire-fighting company has begun the dangerous job of capping an Iranian offshore oil well damaged in a US attack last

Wild Well Control has teamed up with Dutch salvage operators Smit Tak International to cap the leak at Iran's Rostam oil platform in the central Gulf.

The well has been spewing crude since US warships bombarded Rostam on Oct 19 in retaliation for a Silkworm missile attack on a US-flagged tanker

Iran agrees to talks with GCC

NICOSIA, Jan 16, (Reuter): Iran said today it had agreed to a proposal for dialogue by the six Gulf Arab states, which generally support traq in the war.

The Iranian news agency Irna, said Tehran's reply to the proposal by the GCC was relayed to the UAE Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Rashid Abdullah.

Irna said the reply was delivered by Mohammed Hus-sein Lavasani, Director-General for Arab and African Affairs in Iranian Foreign Ministry.

"The two sides also agreed that such contacts between the six GCC member states should continue in seven-sided sessions," Irna said.

New minister

BAGHDAD, Jan 16, (Reuter): President Saddam Hussein issued a decree today appointing, Akram Abdul Qader Ali, to head

Chirac announces candidacy for presidency



PARIS, Jan 16, (Reuter): Prime Minister Jacques Chirac, hoping to overcome a poor showing in opinion polls, set France's presidential election in motion today by announcing he would be a candidate in the vote this

"I accepted to head the government in order to begin the necessary recovery of our country," Chirac said in a brief televised address from the prime minister's office. "Today the conditions are right to move to a new

Chirac, 55, is the first of the major contenders to enter the race. The two-round election is expected to be held on April 24 and May 8.

Opinion polls put him in the third place behind Socialist President Francois Mitterrand, who has not said whether he will seek re-election, and rightist rival Raymond Barre, a former prime minister.

Political analysts said Chirac, an energetic campaigner whose political style has earned him the nickname of "The Bulldozer", hoped to unseat Mitterrand and Barre by opening his campaign

In the last presidential election in 1981, Chirac won 17.99 per cent of the vote in the first round before withdrawing. Mitterrand defeated the rightist incumbent. Valery Giscard d'Estaing, in the

Chirac said his campaign would focus on youth, unemployment and preparing France for the single European market which will take shape when trade barriers in the 12-nation European Economic Community are abolished in 1992.

Poll

According to an opinion poll published today. 100 days ahead of the poll, 41 per cent of respondents said they would vote for Mitterrand on the first ballot. Barre would get 25 per cent of the vote and Chirac 18.5 per cent.

Chirac has pledged to govern right up to the election, despite the prospect of new tensions with Mitterrand in the campaign.



Pirzada holds talks with **Amir**

By Hamid Siddiqui

THE Organisation of Islamic Conference Secretary-General Syed Sharifuddin Pirzada strongly denounced the oppressive measures taken by the Israeli authorities in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip against the Palestinian people in order to quell the popular uprising going

on there for the past 40 days. Speaking to reporters at the Kuwait International Airport last night before flying to Jeddah. Pirzada said Kuwaiti proposal to convene an OIC bureau meeting is under active consideration and the plan will be made public as soon as it is finalised.

Pirzada who arrived in Kuwait on Friday night on a short visit, said he exchanged views with HH the Amir — the current chairman of the OIC — all the issues concerning the Islamic world. These, he said, included the current Palestinian uprising in the occupied Arab territories, developments in the Iraq-Iran war, and the Afghanistan

problem.

"I also briefed HH the Amir on the deliberations of the Al Ouds Committee which met in proceo under the chairmanship of King Hassan," Pirazada

On the Gulf war, Pirzada said the OIC is also contributing to the current diplomatic efforts for bringing about an end to this destructive war.

"All the efforts being exerted by the OIC, the Arab League and the Gulf Cooperation Council are supplementary to each other within the framework of UN Security Council resolution 598 Asked about the prospects for an end to the Iraq-Iran war, Pir-

zada said: "Let us hope for the

He said 1987 was the year of Islamic solidarity beginning with the OIC summit in Kuwait. The second major step in this direction, he said, was taken at the extra-ordinary Arab summit held in Amman in November followed by the 8th summit of the

GCC leaders in Riyadh. Pirzada will participate in the UN Security Council debate on the situation in the occupied Arab territories, expected to take

place this week. Pirzada was seen off at the airport by the Undersecretary of the Foreign Ministry Suleiman Majed Al Shaheen and the Pakistani Ambassador Khaled

Tamil rebel leader appeals for peace

NEW DELHI, Jan 16, (Reuter): The leader of Sri Lanka's Tamil Tiger guerrilla group has appealed to the Indian government to halt military operations against the rebels and open peace

In a letter to Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi dated Jan 13 but released in Madras today by the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE). Velupillai Prabhakaran pledged the group's readiness to lay down its weapons in Sri Lanka.

But the Press Trust of India said the offer was conditional on an interim administration being formed in northern Sri Lanka with a majority role for the

In another suggestion, rejected by New Delhi in the past, Prabhakaran said peace would be helped by the withdrawal of Indian peacekeeping troops in Sri Lanka to positions they held before their offensive against the Tigers began last October.

US studying **Indo-Soviet** submarine deal

WASHINGTON, Jan 16. (AP): The US government is studying a leasing arrangement reached between India and the Soviet Union for a nuclear-powered submarine, the State Depart-

ment said last night. The Soviet news agency Tass announced last week that the Soviets, India's main weapons supplier, would lend the submarine to the Indians for training

We are studying the implica-tions of this development, the leasing of this nuclear-powered submarine from the USSR. which clearly introduces a new weapons technology into the South Asian region." said State Department spokesman Charles

Redman. We are discussing this with the governments concerned, and seeking further information," he

Clarifications

The United States has asked India for clarifications and the subject was also broached by US Ambassador-at-large Richard Kennedy at this week's round of nuclear non-proliferation con-sultations with the Soviet Union

in Geneva, Redman said.
Another official, said the United States knows the submarine will not carry any weapons, in keeping with the Soviet and Indian assurances. But he added that it could be harnessed for the production of

such weapons. The United States opposes the Soviet-Indian arrangement because it objects to any transfer of nuclear power reactors to countries lacking appropriate safeguards, Redman said.

India refuses to sign the international Non-Proliferation Treaty, which would open its installations to international supervision and oblige it to maintain certain safeguards.

Reagan free of cancer

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, President Reagan, buoyed in spirit by heady news on the US trade balance, has received a clean bill of health from his doctors after a semi-annual medical checkup,

The doctors said the results of Reagan's four-hour physical examination on Friday showed that the country's oldest President was fit and free of the cancer which caused him to have major intestinal surgery in 1985.

The tests indicate the President is in excellent health," Army Colonel John Hutton, the White House physician, said in a statement after the 76-year-old President had completed his twice-yearly checkup.

Hutton said doctors had found no polyps — tiny growths excised from Reagan's colon during each previous physical since his cancer operation two and one-half years ago - and he said other tests, including a catscan, chest X-ray and stress test were normal.

US response 'inadequate' on halting aid to Afghan rebels

Soviets keen on early pullout

Mikhail Gorbachev has reiterated that the Soviet Union wants the "earliest possible" settlement in Afghanistan but said the United States has not given in "adequate response," about stopping aid to Afghan rebels.

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze said on Jan 6 that he hopes Soviet troops will leave Afghanistan in 1988. and Pravda has said a troop pullout could start as early as May 1 if there is a settlement.

Gorbachev told US industrialist Armand Hammer Friday that the Soviet delegation had made serious and constructive proposals about Afghanistan at the Washington summit of Dec 7-10, the Tass news agency said.

Geneva talks "We haven't yet received an adequate response from the US administration, and that's a pity since such a settlement could set an example of a new approach to solving regional problems."

MANILA, Jan 16, (Reuter):

President Corazon Aquino

appealed for calm today as the Philippines headed into the final

stretch of an election campaign

But violence continued as a

landmine in the south ripped a

jeep in half and killed four peo-

ple, including two candidates and a candidate's wife.

"Let's have clean, peaceful and orderly elections," Aquino

told a crowd of 10,000 at a cam-

paign rally in Manila, as military

sharpshooters peered down from

The military has deployed

thousands of troops to prevent

further bloodshed before Mon-

day's election for more than

16,000 local government posi-

DAMASCUS, Jan 16, (Reuter):

West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher held

talks with Syrian President Hafez Al Assad today amid ren-

ewed hopes for the imminent

release of West German hostage

High-ranking Syrian Foreign

Ministry officials said Damascus

had intensified its efforts to gain

the release of foreigners missing in Lebanon and believed kidnap-

ped by militant pro-Iranian

tage issue with Foreign Minister

Farouk Al Shara after he arrived

in Syria on Friday for an official

Genscher discussed the hos-

Rudolf Cordes in Lebanon.

tions around the country.

that has taken 86 lives.

Aquino appeals for peaceful polls

Gorbachev said.

"Our position on this score remains clear-cut," Gorbachev said. "We are for the earliest possible resolution. Of course the issues of the troop withdrawal should be linked with an end to outside interference in Afghan

The Soviets insist that a settlement of the Afghan problem can be worked out in February at the UN-sponsored talks on Afghanistan in Geneva between Afghanistan and Pakistan.

Meeting

They say that 60 days after such a settlement is signed, the withdrawal of the first of some 115,000 troops from Afghanistan can start. The Soviets invaded in December 1979 to prop up a pro-Soviet govern-

Four more die in Philippines

Troops went on high alert in

the capital after intelligence

agents received unconfirmed reports that right and left-wing extremists might disrupt voting.

an Army officer told reporters.

The armed forces have blamed

much of the pre-poll violence on

the communist New People's

Army (NPA), which has been

battling the government for 19

They said NPA rebels were

responsible for the landmine

blast on Friday in Lanao Del

Norte province which killed

mayoral candidate Diosdado

Estocado, his wife, running mate

and driver. Three other can-

swooped down on the vehicle

after the blast, firing shots, and

Genscher confers with Assad

Chrobog told Reuters.

Chrobog said.

The military said rebels

"Genscher expressed Ger-

many's thanks to Syria for the

role it played with other parties

to obtain the release of former

hostage Alfred Schmidt and

expressed hope that similar

Cordes, who enters his second

year in captivity on Sunday, and Schmidt, who was freed in Sep-

tember, were seized by a group calling itself the Freedom Strug-

glers in retaliation for the arrest

of Lebanese hijack suspect Mohammed Ali Hamadi in

efforts be exerted for Cordes,"

didates were reported injured.

years.

Hopes renewed for release of hostage

The Kremlin insists that an Afghan settlement requires a US guarantee to stop aiding the Mujahedeen, who are battling

the Soviet troops and their Afghan Army allies. official Afghan media.

The head of the Pakistani religious party which supports Afghan rebels said he had held and other support. two meetings with the Soviet Ambassador to discuss ways to end the nine-year-old conflict in

Afghanistan. Kazi Hussain Ahmad, chief of the Jamaat-e-Islami party, told reporters last night he had met ambassador Abdurrehman Vezirov twice over the past two

"We have suggested to the Soviet ambassador that the Soviet Union should talk directly with the Mujahedeen," he said. He gave no further details.

Afghan President Najibullah said in an interview with the Washington Post newspaper this week that his Soviet-backed government was in indirect contact with the rebels.

He declined to elaborate when pressed for details, saying: "This matter is secret and should

The long tradition of violence in Philippine local elections goes

back beyond the insurgency,

with political warlords and

powerful families with private

armies battling for territory and

influence across the country's 73

country's most hotly contested

seats, has had its share of blood-

Manila, with some of the

Last Thursday, gunmen killed

a woman bystander and shot an

Aquino-backed candidate in the

stomach at a rally there.

Aquino's 16-year-old daugh-

ter, Kris, was supposed to have

appeared at the rally but did not

show up because she was ill, a

government spokesman said

Ash-Shiraa on Friday quoted "highly knowledgable" sources

as saying secret negotiations for

the release of Cordes had come to

It said the kidnappers were

waiting for the result of the trial in Duesseldorf of Hamadi's

brother Abbas, accused of taking

part in the abduction of Cordes.

told Shara that terrorism had to

be fought throughout the world.

Germany, Suleman Haddad,

said the visit by Genscher, whose

country is current chairman of

the European Community, sig-

nalled an important step in boos-

Chrobog said Genscher also

Syria's Ambassador to West

provinces.

remain secret," according to the

The main anti-communist rebel groups are based in Pakistan and receive Western arms

Western diplomats monitor-ing efforts for an Afghan peace settlement say a significant obs-tacle has been a lack of direct channels of communication between the various factions. Executions

Meanwhile, a Soviet news agency claimed that Afghan rebels have executed many of their compatriots who refused to fight with them in the battle for the main road to the eastern town of Khost. The Novosti report said the executions took place in front of hundreds of Afghan refugees in Peshawar, Pakistan, where Afghan rebel groups have

their headquarters.

Novosti said the executions were carried out after Afghan and Soviet troops took the road to Khost last month.

Illegitimate births rising

LONDON, Jan 16, (UPI): Britain's illegitimate birth rate more than doubled over the past 10 years, making it one of the highest in Europe, a

Editors Jenny Church and Tom Griffin said three-quarters of the illegitimate births were from "stable unions" because both parents signed the registration form and were living

government report said.

But the annual report issued by Britain's Central Statistical Office said that, unlike past decades, most of the illegitimate births occurred within stable unions."

at the same address.

Births outside marriage rose sharply from 61,000 in 1976 to 158,000 in 1986, or from 9 per cent to 21 per cent of all births. according to the 18th annual report entitled "Social Trends 18."

"The rise in the rate (of illegitimate births) during the 1980s has been very steep indeed, but a very high proportion of these births' occurred in stable relationreopen in Dhaka groups, the Bangladesh Nationalist Party of Begum Khalida Zia and the Awami League of Sheikh DHAKA, Jan 16, (UPI): The Hasina, receive substantial sup-port from university students,

A Lebanese carries a rooster as he rides his bicycle

through the streets of East Beirut. He pledged to carry on this

strange one-day act to express gratitude for staying alive after a shell exploded near him last year. (Reuter wirephoto)

Two universities

government today reopened two

major universities closed Nov 27

amid violent opposition protests

aimed at ousling President Hos-

sain Mohammad Ershad, but

students held demonstrations to

reaffirm their opposition to his

Hundreds of police prohibited

traffic and pedestrians from

entering the neighbouring cam-puses of Dhaka University and

the Engineering University as processions of about 1,000

students each wound through the grounds of each school.

The marchers shouted anti-

government slogans and later

gathered for rallies, at which

student leaders urged continued

support for a two-month-old

campaign by a 21-party opposi-tion coalition to force Ershad to

resign and hand power to neutral

Police declined to enforce a

state-of-emergency ban on

public meetings as the students

confined their protests to the

campuses. No incidents were

The two main opposition

caretaker government.

of anti-government agitation. The rally at Dhaka University, the nation's largest with 16,000 students, was also addressed by Vice Chancellor Abdul Mannam, who appealed to the demonstrators to maintain peace on the campus.

particularly those at Dhaka University, a traditional hotbed

The government announced last week it would reopen Dhaka University and the Engineering University today after receiving assurances from their faculties that there would be no disruptions of classes. Only about 1,600 Dhaka

University students, however, returned today, while half of the other school's 3,000 students turned up. Classes were to resume The nation's six major univer-

sities were closed under the stateof-emergency declared by Ershad Nov 27 in a bid to defuse violent opposition protests.....

Lebanon complains on Israeli attacks

UNITED NATIONS, Jan 16, (UPI): Lebanon yesterday accused Israel in the UN Security Council of a policy of continuing territorial encroachment in the south of the country and vutually daily attacks killing Lebanese civilians.

The Council's non-niigned members introduced a draftresolution which "strongly; deplores the repeated isracli attacks against the Lebencse territory and the oppressive practices against the civilian propulation."
Diplomatic sources said Arab

countries were determined to put that resolution to a vote even at the risk of a US veto which they

thought was likely.
The debate which opened yesterday was adjourned until Monday and the vote is expected then or later next week.

Lebanese Ambassador Rachid Fakhoury, whose gover-nment requested the urgent meeting of the 15-nation body to deal with the "abusive practices of Israeli occupying forces in Lebanon," listed about a dozen Israeli attacks over the past

Fakhoury said in one attack near Sidon a Lebanese family of seven was killed, in another two Lebanese families totalling 12 people died, in a third two Lebanese Red Cross vehicles were destroyed.

UN envoy condemns harsh...

(Continued from Page 1)

Most other refugee camps in the occupied territories remained under military curfew today and only minor incidents of stonethrowing and tyre burning were

reported with no casualties. Foreign Ministry spokesman Ehud Gol defended the police tactics at Temple Mount and said the government would discuss the incident at its weekly meeting tomorrow.

Treated

Seventy Palestinians were being treated for the effects of gas and one Israeli was seriously injured by a stone in the clash. which captured headlines around the world.

In Israel, however, it was regarded as ordinary and part of a wider attempt to quell Palestinian protest.

By yesterday evening, Israeli radio was making much of the fact that the Temple Mount clash was making headlines in other countries.

Israeli security forces have increased their strength at the mosque every Friday and have fired tear gas on several occasions to disperse crowds.

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev has written to PLO leader Yasser Arafat condemning Israeli actions in the occupied territories and expressing sup-port for Palestinians there, the Soviet News Agency Tass said

today.
Gorbachev's letter was in reply to Arafat, who had written to the Soviet leader about the

"continued oppression of Israelis against the Palestinians." Tass said. Khaddafi.

Frankfurt. ting relations between Syria and visit. West German Foreign In Beirut, the weekly magazine Ministry spokesman Jurgen West Europe. Stay for 2 hights at the rate of KE190-1-15% and get the third night FREE of charge. For recovering that 474200 > 472200 Ex. 1677

in Britain

ships, Church said.

Former police chief held for torture cover-up Students clash with Seoul police

reported.

SEOUL, Jan 16, (UPI): Officials arrested the former chief of South Korea's national police today on charges he ordered a cover-up in the torture-death of a student, officials said.

Student, officials said.

Students clashed violently with riot police outside Yonsei University in western Seoul after a memorial for the slain student. Park Chong-Chul, 21, who was suffocated to death by police Jan 14, 1987.

Charge

About 500 students hurled dozens of Molotov cocktails and hundreds of rocks at police who moved in a mobile, rapid-fire tear-gas launcher that filled the air with exploding canister and stinging gas.
The violent students broke off

from a memorial rally where 2,000 people, including dissident leader Kim Dae Jung, mourned

the death of the Seoul National University student at the hands of police.

Former police chief Kang Min-Chang was charged with dereliction of duty and abuse of office for ordering a high-level cover-up of the killing by police who were questioning Park on

his anti-government activities. Park died of suffocation when police interrogators pressed his neck against the rim of a bathtub in a police interrogation room during questioning on his anti-government activities, police later admitted.

Five police officials were sentenced to five to 15 years in prison for participating in the torture or cover-up of the case.

Adiary kept by a former police

medical expert who autopsied the body of the student was used as evidence to reopen the case Wednesday and led to the arrest of the former police chief. Former national police direc-tor Kang asked Dr Hwang

Chuk-Chun to change a description of the cause of Park's death, an abuse of office according to Kim Kyong-Hoe, head of the supreme prosecutor's intestigation team. Hwang told the police chief that the cause of Park's death

was likely suffocation, but Kang did not order a thorough investigation of the exact cause of death, instead asking the doctor to record that the student died of shock, the official said.

Hwang, a former official at the National Scientific Investigation Research Institute, conducted the autopsy Jan 15 last year and found Park's neck had been pressed against a bathtub causing him to die by suffocation.

Air-India's **BOMBAY** 6 times a week



Let Air-India whisk you to India in supreme comfort. And land you in plenty of time to make your connecting flight, whatever your destination.

Also available convenient connecting flights to Delhi, Trivandrum, Madras, Goa and Hyderabad from Bombay.



please contact Tel: 2438184 Kuwait

or your Travel Agents.

We are authorised to issue letters for Social Attains clearance for labour movement to and from India. Please contact AIR INDIA for turther

TRIVANDRUM Once a week



Oh Calcutta producer commits suicide NEW YORK, Jan 16, (AP): The

Buberl, general manager of the show, after learning that Nor-man Kean. 53, apparently com-mitted suicide Friday afternoon. Detective Joseph McConville

said he apparently jumped from the roof of his building after stab-bing his wife, 53-year-old Gwyda, and leaving a suicide.

the east did not learn of the deaths until after Friday's performance.

A relative found the body of Mrs Kean, with a single stab wound to the back, in the bedroom of their residence about four hours after Kean's body was

found, McConville said. In 1969, Kean was general manager of the then-scandalous Oh Calcutta which is composed of a series of ribald sketches written by several people, including John Lennon, Sam Shepard, Jules Feiffer and film director

producer responsible for making a revival of 'Oh Calcutta' with its sassy script and naked performers, into one of Broadway's longest-running plays died after stabbing his wife to death, then leaping from the roof of a 15-storey building, police say. "I'm in shock," said Doris

Ms Buberl said she made sure

Robert Benton.

cancels Tunis visit

TUNIS, Jan 16, (AP): Libyan leader Moammar Khaddali has cancelled an official visit he was to have made to Tunisia this weekend, Tunisian officials reported yesterday without explanation. The Tunisian authorities announced on Wednesday that

Khaddafi was expected for talks with President Zine El Abidine Ben Ali less than three weeks after the two North African Arab neighbours restored their diplomatic relations. The announcement said the two leaders would discuss "the prospects of Tunisian-Libyan

cooperation and the general

situation in Arab North Africa. Mubarak back home...

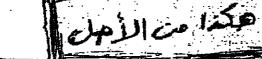
(Continued from Page 1)

unrest in the Israeli-occupica West Bank and Gaza Strip.

protests with Arafat during their meeting in Baghdad, a PLO spokesman said. "(They) reiterated the sig-nificance of Egypt ... stemming from its political and moral res-

Mubarak discussed the

ponsibility towards the Palestinian people." the spokesman said. in unusually sharp comments. King Hussein has criticised the United States for failing to use its influence to nudge Israel towards a settlement.





HH the Crown Prince and Premier Shelkh Saad with the chairman of Tunis Municipality (left) and Abdul Rahman Al Ghunaim (right).

Kuwait and Tunis sign charter to boost ties

Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, yesterday received at the Council of Ministers, chairman of Tunis Municipality Mohammed Ali Boliman and the delegation accompanying him on the occasion of his visit to

sek.

Ambassala ury, whose gove-sted the urgs 15-nation body 2busive pracue chapter from a cut about a dow s over the pa

ebanese lande d. in another ne

I Cross vehicle

/0y

nns

Om Page 1)

refugee camps

THEORES FEMALES

curiew today agr

ridents of sing

o casualties.

estry spokes

anded the pole

e Mount and set

n would discus

is weekly many

destinians we

li was school

one in the day

red hezdlur

mary and pane

to quell Paless

everune. 192

nole Mountain

:addines in ole

att forces par

France and bea

45 on seite

perse crowds

strength at E

ated

Kuwait. The meeting was attended by the Minister of State for Municipal Affairs, Abdul Rahman Khalid Al Ghunaim, the director general of Arab Cities Organisation, and the Tunisian Ambas-

sador to Kuwait. A fraternity charter was signed between Kuwait and Tunis for boosting the existing relations between the two cities.

The charter was signed on the Kuwaiti side by Ghunaim and

Nouri receives Egyptian envoy

THE Minister of Education Anwar Al Nouri received yesterday the Egyptian Ambassador Saced Rifat

Cordial talks and educational bilateral relations were discussed during the meeting. Al Nouri later received head of

: the effects of ge Kuwaiti girl guides society Qamariya Amin and the head of Arab delegations taking part in the second Arab (2005) for gift w In large!, how -r. it white owever, $y_i \underline{x_i}$

—Advertiser

P.O. Box 7859

Tel. 9017288.

Fahaheel 64009, Kuwait

WORKING PARTNER REQUIRED

parties having good trading and contracting projects. The

projects must be quick, successful and should guarantee

Interested persons or parties may please write to the

ENJOY THE DYNAMIC SOUND OF YOUR

⊞ GoldStar

MUSIC & RECORDING ON GOLDSTAR

GOLD STAR'S AUDIO TAPES PROVIDE MAXIMUM PERFORMA-NCE OF ORIGINAL SOUND

LISTNING ENJOYMENT.

AUDIO TAPES.

HP NORMAL

GoldSbar

Senstive to full range of

frequency. Low noise 40,46,60,90 Min

address and contact telephone number.

following address not later than 31/01/1988, giving their

Boliman signed for the Tunisian

The new step gives the two cities a distinguished relationship and strengthens bilateral relations in cultural, social, economic and tourism fields in addition to youth activities.

The state minister commenting on this occasion, said that the fraternity charter between the two cities comes as the climax for a long history of cooperation between them in various fields, adding that is a reflection of the two countries's effort to develop

their relationship. Ghunaim praised the Tunisian official and his accompanying delegation for their keenness on enhancing links with their brothers in Kuwait and wished that cooperation which is guided by HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince would bring more accomplishments for Kuwait and Tun-

Extension Boliman expressed happiness

over signing the charter. The charter of fraternity is a natural extension of historic ties that link the two cities and the two peoples of Kuwait and Tunisia, he said. Commending the Kuwaiti contributions in the Tunisian comprehensive advan-

Signing of such a charter, he added, was a result of great efforts exerted by the Arab cities organisation in materialisation of cooperation and integration between the Arab cities.

Telecommunications complex under construction

BADER Al Qabandi, the deputy chief engineer at the Construction Projects Administration of Kuwait's Ministry of Public Works, said that most projects scheduled for tenders for the 1987-1988 budget belonged to government ministries, which included schools, clinics, police stations, National Guard barracks, landscaping, mosques, cooperative societies and other facilities.

Breaking the Sound Barrier

NAMES OF STREET

Fahad AL Salem st. Sadoun AL-Jassim Bldg. Tel. 2448040-5 lines Telex 22019 Kuwaii

HD HIGH DENSITY TAPE

HI-FI Recording excitement 46,60,90, Min.

₩ GoldStar

HR HI-FI

A trading and contracting estb. requires a working partner or tion centres, schools and

Affairs and Labour Ministry.



tions Complex in Kuwait City, which consists of an elevenstorey high-rise building, with adjacent office building and car park. The outstanding feature of the complex will be the telecommunications transmission tower, which will be the third highest

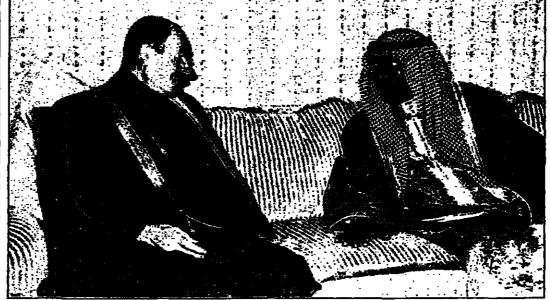
tower in the world. The deputy chief engineer said the construction administration was currently working on projects of the Education Ministry which include kindergarten buildings, an indoor swimming

Other projects include mosques and related facilties for the Awkaf Ministry, buildings for the General Customs Department, Sports Union, the Olympic Committee headquarters, Kuwait Club for the Disabled and other projects for the Social

CRX CHROME

Super HI-FI Tape 46,60,90 Min.

HI-FI Tape with all sound advantage



Iraqi Vice-President Izzaat Ibrahim with HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad.

she said, and organises training

THE number of drug addicts and

users is increasing every year in

the Gulf states, according to a

study prepared by the follow-up office of the Council of Social

Affairs Ministers of Gulf states.

the Gulf states must intensify

their measures and efforts at bor-

ders to prevent drug smuggling. It carried out a survey of 102

drug addicts jailed in Saudi

Arabia and found that 96 per

cent were in the 20-50 age group.

None of them had completed

The study said this meant that

nutrition department at the

Health Ministry, said senior

posts in the department were

filled by Kuwaitis, but added

Nutrition services offered

patients in hospitals has

improved over the past few years,

she said, and these services are

controlled by inspectors and

specialists from the department.

She added that personnel who

handle food are required to have

a semi annual medical examina-

tion, carry health certificates and

wear special uniforms for their

university education, only four had completed the higher secon-dary examination and 15 were illiterate. Eighteen were drivers,

16 were employees, 11 were mechanics and the rest were in

various jobs. The majority ear-

ned the equivalent of KD150 to

KD225, 20 earned between

KD75 and KD150, while some

It found that 65 per cent of the

addicts were bachelors. Four

were either widowers or divor-

earned over KD500.

work.

Drug addicts on the rise

that they still suffer from a shor-

tage of technical personnel.

Amir **Establishment of food** receives centre proposed Saddam's A NUTRITION specialist Fawcourses for inspectors of reszia Al Awadi, in an interview taurants and canteens. message Al Awadi, the director of the

with a Kuwaiti daily, said a food centre should be established to THE Vice-President of Iraq met unify the work of different auth-HH the Amir of Kuwait yesterorities involved in food control. day to convey a message from Iraqi President Saddam Hussein. A study on such a centre has been made, she said, in cooperation Izzat Ibrahim, also vice-chairwith the United Nations, adding man of Iraq's Revolutionary that such a centre is essential to Command Council, was received national food security.

Al Awadi explained that Munat the airport by HH the Crown

Prince and Prime Minister, icipality authorities should work Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah and with the Health Ministry in coorother officials. dinating the regulation of the Those included the Syrian preparation and storage of food-stuffs in Kuwalt. The Health Ambassador to Kuwait, Issa Darwish, apparently in his Ministry inspects places that capacity as the senior diplomat in prepare and store foodstuffs for the country. school students and hospitals,

Arab states have been pressing Syria, Iran's main Arab ally, to patch up relations with Iraq in efforts to help end the Iran-Iraq

Syrian officials have been trying to arrange talks between Iran and the Arab states of the Gulf aimed at halting attacks on shipping in the area and ending the

The United Arab Emirates on Sunday sent an emissary to Tehran to help arrange a dialogue between Iran and members of GCC. Diplomatic sources said Ibra-

him probably sought to reassure Kuwaiti leaders Iraq can contain any Iranian attempt to capture the southern Iraqi port of Basra just 50 miles (80 km) from Kuwait City.

Training course on budget and planning

A TRAINING programme on budget and planning was inaugurated yesterday at the headquarters of the Arab Planning Institute.

The course, in which 30 trainees from different government ministries and apparatuses are taking part, will come to a close next February 3.

The course includes a back-

ground on planning and budget and how to analyse them, taking into consideration experiments of the developing countries.

The course also deals with the role of budget in realising balanced growth and the latest developments in the systems of budgets and planning for their

revenues and expenditures. The course also deals with the experiment of Kuwait and ways of reducing budget deficit as well as future prospects.

The programme aims at improving the effeciency of staff of government administrations and apparatuses in the field of planning and budget and the link between them so as to realise comprehensive development

Number of flights within **GCC** increase

ISSA Mohammad Al Mazeidi, Kuwait's Minister of State for Service Affairs and Chairman of the Higher Council of Civil Aviation, told Seyassah newspaper that the fourth meeting of the Gulf Cooperation Council Civil Aviation officials succeeded in increasing the number of scheduled air flights between GCC states.

The minister ruled out any intention to increase the price of air tickets issued by airlines of GCC states and Seyassah repor-ted that Prince Fahd Bin Abdulla Al Saud, the Saudi Assistant Defence Minister for Civil Aviation Affairs, said that the ministers agreed to set up the proposed London-based 2ir catering kitchen.

Al Mazeidi stressed the need to further consolidate relations between GCC countries in the field of Civil Aviation and Air Trans-

9 accidents

THERE were nine traffic accidents in Kuwait yesterday. One took place in Hawalli, six in Ahmadi and two in Jahra.

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audiences

HH the Amir vesterday received HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah and the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

Crown Prince audiences

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Sood At Abdullah received at his office yesterday the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour, Sheikh Jaber Al Hamad, the Minister of Commerce and Industry, Faisal Al Khalld, the Director General of the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fisheries Sheikh Ibrahlm Al Duaij.

Sheikh Saad received as well former Lebanese premier Amin Al Hafez and Egypt's ambassador, Saeed Ritat on the occasion of his

GULF PRESS

Continuation of uprising lauded

UNITED Arab Emirates newspapers yesterday applauded the continuation of the national uprising in the occupied territories and called on the Arabs to unite and support the upheaval by all means.

Commenting on the storming of two Jerusalem mosques yesterday by the Israeli troops, daily Alltihad editorially said that breaking into the Al Aqsa Mosque while the Palestinian Muslims were praying, proved that such attitude is stronger and greater than the enemy's ability, and will defeat them later or sooner.

The paper added that following yesterday's incident, the Arabs are needed to unite and defend the holy mosque and the occupied

Referring to the occupation's decision to use further brutal actions against the Paletinians, Al Itihad said that the only way to force the Israelis to reconsider their decision is steadfastness, which will be achieved by Islamic and Arabic unified stance.

The paper said that "no Islamic or Arab drive was noticeable to face the Israeli siege and to liberate the Islamic sacred places, occupied, for more than twenty years."

Meanwhile, daily Al-Wehda asserted that "complaining to the UN Security Council is not enough, and waiting for its resolutions to be implemented will not return the Palestinian legal rights."

Al-Wehda reiterated that the Arabs and Muslims should support the Palestinian uprising financially, politically, and militarily to make such an uprising fruitful.

Al-Fajr newspaper affirmed that the Palestinians who have burnt US and Israeli flags in Jerusalem and who forced the Zionist authorities to admit "the difficulty in handling the situation," proved that resistance is the only way to liberate the occupied

The paper added that the Palestinians at the end will teach the enemy a historical lesson.

Daily Al-Bayan said that although the enemy committed so many crimes since 1948, it was not accused by the international society as much it is now in attacking the innocent people who own no weapons, except stones.

Philippine **Airlinės**

SO MUCH FOR SO LITTLE.

There's so much to enjoy in the Philippines, and on a surprisingly low budget, too. For just \$9 you can rent a nipa hut on a palm-fringed beach on any one of over 7,000 exotic islands in this archipelago.

Each island with shimmering beaches bathed in the tropical sun

encircled by crystal blue water. Teeming with colourful fish and coral reefs to explore.

Whatever your holiday plans, fly Philippine Airlines and we'll give you special rates on hotel rooms to let you explore as many islands as possible.

Mikhail Gode n to PLO last i condemmi in the double expressing segency Tass 28 letter BE E who had order easier about # poression ! ne Palestinian

isit to Tunisia in erda, silba

H consider the vector for the vector ions and it amen and its grant in a gentle k back

ım Page t) i statilistik i statilistik على المصحودة المستخدمة المستخدم المستخدمة المستخدم المستخدم

Working on adopting family doctor system

KUWAIT'S Health Ministry was seriously working on adopting the family doctor method, the acting undersecretary, Ibrahim Al Mudaf, said yesterday.

He said that most studies on medical care showed that this method was the best for providing primary health services.

He explained that the family doctor specialised in providing comprehensive medical care to all family members irrespective of their age or sex. The main advantage was that the family doctor was always in close touch with his patiens and knew their ailments and how to treat them.

Contracts signed

KUWAIT'S Minister of Public Works Abdul Rahman Al Houti yesterday signed three contracts with local companies to develop the pavements and pedestrian passages in the country's first

Each contract costs one million and KD250,000 and will be finished in 730 days, and provides for constructing and maintaining new pavements on the main roads and around the

Addressing owners of the companies and reporters, the minister said the project has moral value as it concerns the public, and has direct relation with landscaping of Kuwait to which HH the Amir pays special attention.

The minister urged the citizens to cooperate in this regard with the contractors, and not to plant trees with deep roots which hin-der achievement of the work.

Drainage water treatment

THE director of the general networks department at the Public Works Ministry, Adel Bu Hamad, has said that the treatment of drainage water was carried out according to international hygiene requirements in order to achieve the best results.

He said that the ministry had selected the best methods to suit Kuwait's soil and water. Half the treated water was util-

ised and the rest disposed in the He said it would require

millions of dinars to provide piped treated water to the farms farms were very far from the water treatment stations. The alternative was to provide ground water.

He said treated water could not be supplied to public or private gardens for sanitary

He said that treated water could be used if the agricultural area was fenced, far from the public and used the latest irrigation equipment.

Meeting blames Arab disunity

Palestinian issue relegated

ARAB physicians and pharmacists in Kuwait participated in a meeting recently organised by the Kuwait Medical Society, to express solidarity with Palestinians in the occupied Arab

After the welcome address, given by the society's chairman Dr Abdullah Al Rasheed, the chairman of the Palestinian Physicians Union Dr Mahmoud Abu Hashish spoke about the unrest in the occupied territories, which he said, was the result of Arab disunity and the inter-national political situation. He added that the Palestinian cause was becoming a secondary issue because of the Iraq-Iran war and Arab disunity.

Prevented

The secretary of the Palestinian Red Crescent Society Dr Bassam Al Qasrawi said that Israeli forces used dangerous and illegal weapons to halt the unrest among the unarmed Palestinians adding that Israelis also broke into hospitals and prevented medical staff from treating

injured Palestinians.

The revolution of the Palestinian people in the West Bank and Gaza Strip is terrifying the Israelis Saleem Al Zaanoun, the Deputy Chairman of the Pales-tinian National Council, said in his remarks to the group. He called on Palestinians to restore their legitimate rights and called on the Kuwait Red Crescent Society and medical societies to take part in a voyage from a European port to Palestine to carry Palestinians expelled from their country. He added that the ship would carry the United Nations flag and the voyage would be an expression of protest

THE Undersecretary of Kuwait's Education Ministry Abdul Rahman Al Khudari

praised the distribution of government offices over the country's four governorates, saying that the decentralisation of the Education Ministry to the four

educational areas served the educational process ideally.

Al Khudari described the

proposed representation of offices throughout the country as

an excellent step which would

ensure quick service to the public

and reduce crowding inside min-

Reduce

Director General of the National

Housing Authority, also expres-sed support fo the decentralisa-

tion of government services, adding that the NHA was

preparing to construct a number

of offices in the various gover-

The Director General of

Kuwait Municipality Rashed Al

Othman also gave his support to

the idea, saying that such decen-

tralisation would reduce crowd-

Farid Al Ojail, the Assistant

istry offices.

norates.

Decentralisation of

Education Ministry praised



A number of speakers participated in a recent meeting of physicians and pharmacists to express solidarity with Palestinians in the occupied territories.



Arab medical professionals meet to show their support of Palestinians in the recent uprising.

against the Israeli actions. The chairman of the society Barges Al Barges added that the society had readily given medical aid and provisions for Palestin-

ing at public offices.

The head of the Cooperative

Guidance Department at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Fadel Al Mutawa said

that the outcome of this process

would be the reduction in traffic

congestion and unnecessary crowding at ministry headquar-

A number of citizens have also expressed their support of the decentralisation, saying that it would help eliminate some of the

government paperwork and ease pressure at city offices.

Hussein sends

message to Fahd

ians in refugee camps and asked that an organised plan for Arab medical and Red Crescent societies to support the revolu-

Murder trial postponed

born wife charged with the murder of a nurse in Saudi Arabia has been postponed until early February, diplomats in the king-

wife Monica are accused of kill-ing Irish nurse Helen Feeney, a matron at Taif maternity hospital who was found dead in her flat in April 1986. Their trial was originally set for January 2, then postponed until January 14.

The couple could face the

Kuwait's donation

TUNIS, Jan 16, (Kuna): RIYADH, Jan 16, (Kuna): King Kuwait's Awqaf Ministry and Fahd of Saudi Arabia received a the International Islamic message today from Jordanian Charitable Organisation has monarch King Hussein Bin donated the sum of 151 thousand French francs (about \$25,000) for the National Society for

Saudi Press Agency said the message was conveyed by the head of Jordanian Royal Diwan Preserving the Holy Quran. The financial donation will Marwan Al Qassim who arrived assist the society, which teaches here earlier today. Contents of Quran to boost its activities in the message were not revealed.

following item:

Beach Chairs

as from 17/1/1988.

license.

and Bayan.

interested parties apply in writing to P.O. Box 1976, Safat 13020, Kuwait.

with Kuwait oil can

BAHRAIN, Jan 16, (Reuter): The trial of a Briton and his Irishdom said today.

Englishman Peter Hall and his

death penalty if convicted under Saudi Arabia's Islamic law.

Tenders are invited for the supply of the

Tender Documents can be purchased from the office of the Superintendent Administration Services, KNPC Head Office

WANTED

First class diesel

mechanics

With minimum five years of working

experience in Kuwait after obtaining

diploma, transferable visa and driving

Salary includes accommodation and food

at company's residences in Wafra, Abdaly

and gasoline

ABU DHABI, Jan 16, (Kuna): US Senator John Specter arrived here today from Manama, Bahrain, on a two-day visit to the United Arab Emirates.

Specter will have talks with a number of senior UAE officials over the Gulf developments and

Information officials meet in Riyadh

RIYADH, Jan 16. (Kuna): The fourth meeting for the information undersecretaries in the six member states of the Gulf Cooperation Council begins here today to discuss a host of topics relating to information cooperation.

During the three-day meeting the GCC officials are scheduled to discuss a detailed report on information cooperation march by the member states and a number of papers prepared by the GCC secretariat on bolstering television and radio cooperation and the exchange of news and

The first meeting for the GCC information undersecretaries was held in Abu Dhabi Septem-

In Abu Dhabi today, it was announced that UAE Informa-tion and Culture Ministry undersecretary Abdullah Al Nowayes has left this morning for Riyadh heading a delegation to take part in the meeting of the information undersecretaries.

UK minister in Saudi Arabia

RIYADH. Jan 16, (Kuna): Assistant Defence and Aviation Minister for Military Affairs Othman Al Humaid received bere today the visiting British
Minister of State for Defence
Lord Trefgame and his accompanying delegation.
The meeting was attended by
British Ambassador to Saudi

Arabia Steven Eagerton.

Trefgarne called this afternoon on Major General Talal Salem Al Mafdi, Commander of the Saudi Royal Naval Forces.

The meeting was attended by Brigadier Prince Fahd Bin Abdullah, the Vice Commander of the naval forces and the British ambassador.

New KAC official honoured

ROME, Jan 16,- (Kuna): Kuwait's Ambassador to Italy Ahmad Ghaith Abdulla hosted a banquet in honour of the new director of Kuwait Airways office in Italy, Sabah Shamas. Directors of Arab airways

companies, Alitalia's director of international relations and members of Arab Gulf embassies here

attended the dinner.
Shamas switched positions with former director of the Kuwaiti corporation office here Badr Al Ameir who was transfered to Abu Dhabi.

Senator Specter

other issues of common interest.

17/1/198825/1/1988



Dr Atef Fouda explains the complicated cardiac condition in the Siamese twins following the examinations yesterday.



The twins are kept alive artificially.

Efforts to provide best services to campers

SEVERAL meetings to discuss the success of the camping ways of rendering the best service to campers were held recently under the chairmanship of the Health Minister, Dr Abdul Rah-man Al Awadi, who is chairman of the Environment Protection Committee.

The meetings were attended by members of the environment protection committee and representatives of authorities participating in the camping

services. Dr Al Awadi praised the efforts to protect the environ-ment, particularly the desert, and said that Kuwait was a pioneer in

this field. Shoulder

The camping service commit-tee selected Doha, Mishref and Mina Abdulla as camping areas. A member of the committee called on citizens to shoulder their responsibilities and ensure service campaign, adding that citizens should do this by following the instructions and recommendations which the par-ticipating authorities would

announce through the media.
The leader of the scouts camp said the services this year would be excellent compared to those in the past.

Patrols Many citizens praised the efforts of the authorities to

provide services to campers. specially the Interior Ministry for supplying patrols for security A member of the camping

Temporary phones for **Qurain housing project**

SALMAN Al Roumi, the chief engineer of Kuwait's Commun-ications Ministry, announced that the ministry is studying the possibility of providing citizens in the Qurain housing project with temporary telephone service with connections through nearby central exchanges.

The National Housing Auth-

ority has not completed the construction of the central exchange in the Qurain area, he said, so nearby exchanges will be used instead. Al Roumi added that construction of the housing project will be completed in December, 1989 and telephone services will be available in 1990. Speaking about the ministry's

personnel, Al Roumi said that most of the engineers are Kuwaitis, totalling about 100. There are also a large number of Kuwaiti graduates from higher technical institutes working as technicians at various central

Situation Vacant Male Secretary

Apply to P.O. Box 3562.

services committee, Jassem Al Shatti, said there were no sig-nificant problems this year, with only some infringements in Mina Abdulla area. He said that scouts were helping citizens by distributing garbage bags.

required with experience in typing, telex, office routine works and transferable working visa.

Safat, 13036, Safat, Kuwait.

exchanges, he said, adding that the ministry's plan is to replace non-Kuwaiti technicians with

The ministry has completed a number of projects expanding the telephone exchanges in various areas throughout the country, he said, and has signed a contract to build two telecommunications control stations in Ras Salmiya and South Saba-

Life for murder

KUWAITS Criminal Court sentenced an agricultural worker to life imprisonment to be followed by deportation on a charge of premeditated murder.

The court was told the defendant had killed his supervisor for informing the farm owner that he was unfit for the work. The owner decided to repatriate the worker who then resolved to kill the supervisor who was responsible for this.

While the supervisor was having dinner with the other workers, the defendant rushed at the supervisor and stabbed him with a knife in the head and chest. He prevented the other workers from taking the supervisor to hospital and hit one of them on the shoulder with a piece of iron.

But the workers overcame him and rushed the supervisor to the hospital where he was pronoun-

Deformed hearts dash all hopes of survival

(Continued from Page 1)

but all of these blood vessels are... linked to a truncated chamber, which in itself is a severe deformity. The two girls share one liver, a problem which could have been solved had they had healthy hearts.

Test The twins were delivered on Tuesday through a Caesarean operation at the Addan hospital. Doctors. who knew that the Egyptian mother was expecting twins, were caught by surprise when they discovered during delivery that they were Siamese.

The mother had undergone an ultrasound test but doctors have -failed to detect the case of Siamese twins.

It requires a very astute expert. and the one who would be halfexpecting it, to detect a case of Siamese twins from an ultrasound test, said a doctor at Ibn Sina hospital. Forty per cent of all Siamese were born joined at the chest.

The mother is still recuperating at the Addan Hospital. Doctors say she is making good progress and is expected to leave hospital in about four days.

Jaafar meets Saudi minister

Jan 10 Kuwait Information Ministry Undersecretary Abdel Aziz Jaafar met here today with Saudi Information Minister Ali Al-

Saudi Press Agency said Jaafar relayed a message from Kuwaiti Information Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al-

Ahmed to his Saudi counterpart. Al Sha'er hoped informational cooperation between the two countries would boost bilateral rapprochement in favour of Arab and Islamic

Jaafar arrived here last night to participate in the 4th session of GCC information under-

One-day salary cut

THE Ministry of Electricity and Water will deduct an equivalent of one-day pay of its employees' salaries in contribution to the Palestinian people's uprising in the occupied land. The decision was taken in con-

formity with an earlie, cabinet directive calling all government and private institutions' employees to donate a one-day salary in support of the steadfast-ness of the Palestinian people.

Alawi sends message to Turkey

ANKARA, Jan 16, (Kuna): The Turkish Foreign Minister Mewsut Yelmaz today received a message from Oman's Minister of state for Foreign Affairs Yousuf Bin Aluwi Pin Abdullate desline Bin Alawi Bin Abdullah, dealing with means of stepping up bilateral relations in the various fields. Oman News Agency reported.

The message was delivered to the Turkish minister by Oman's Ambassador to Turkey Abdullah Bin Said Al Baluchi at a meeting in Ankara today.

250 jailed for annoying women

RIYADH, Jan 16, (Reuter): Some 250 men were jailed in Saudi Arabia's capital Riyadh last year for annoying women in public places, a senior police officer told Al-Riyadh news-

He did not say if any foreigners were among those jailed in the city, which has an estimated 1.5

million population. Under strict Islamic (sharia) law in Saudi Arabia, women are required to cover themselves from head to toe in public.



Support theatre, urges Al Faraj

By Lima Khalafawi

A LEADING Kuwaiti actor has urged the government to support the theatre movement with "more money and space for buildings." Kuwaiti comedian Saad Al Faraj said the theatre needs government support to thrive and improve. They lack the technical facilities to improve it, he said. Al Faraj's new comedy Hatha Seifo wa Hatha Khal-

gina is to be staged in March this year. The play shows the changes and developments of the last 40 years in Kuwait's society.

"Kuwait has not changed.

The old habits and traditions are still intact," said Al Faraj. War and conflict has encouraged the production of

comedies, he said. "Spectators seek an opportunity to laugh to get out of the stress of daily routine," he explained. After

ns following

ed hearls

hopes

om Page 1

blood reset a

garle share on

em which conf

ed had they be

ere delivered e

Addan booms

Lnew that de

of Was experien

ught by suppe

icy were Stames

and nuderledes si

out doctors in

ect the case of

en asinicenti

io Aculd be lat

· detect a care d

te itom a

. स्थारी à doctor ह

2. Forty percent

ara port; joined

to still recoper-

en riespital. Do

is making god

expected to lear

at lourdays

neets

ninister

::: 15. (Kung

mation Must

to day with See

America Ali 4

, Agency sal

ा सार्व्यक्र प्रव

manuon Mees

Mark amount #

THE COMMENSAL hoped info

cratico ienes they would be

prochement s

it and island

J 1:00 12 12 11

the south

ialion mde

a English

oci er elektri

or the employed

HITTERING 10 #

one i unitara

96 £ مدا بن ،،

n carls when

ne il alieb

and a constant

y the deadles

. In the Process

to Turkey

ie ikunal Ik

Manager Mes

Applied to

1. Julia 1 (B)

The time of

to diship

Tarki A Baludud Andri

1 101

3 Mouley

The state of the s

test Carried to

ds

:ut

est

/al

the Gulf war began, he said, more and more light-hearted

plays have been produced. The war has inspired many writers with ideas to offset the grim atmosphere in the Arab world," he said.

The history of theatre in Kuwait is recent. Theatre began only 30 years ago. "The movement has grown tremendously in this short span," he

Faraj believes that the success of a play depends largely on the talent of performers. "Actors and actresses work really hard to prove their talent. And they have been appreciated by the audience,"

he said. He feels the continuity of the theatre movement depends on the graduates from the Institute of Theatrical Arts. "The new actors and actresses are the hope of the future," said Al Faraj, whose career began way

Al Faraj started his career with the Popular Theatre and in 1974, he joined the Al Arabi theatre and worked there until he formed his own group, the National Theatre Company.

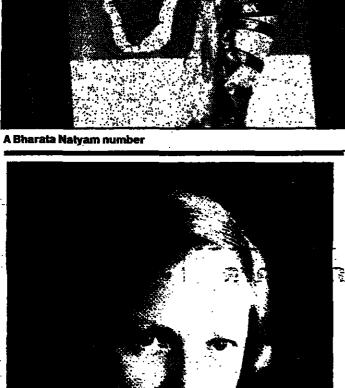
Faraj has scripted several plays and has acted in over 20 dramas and 50 serials. Live to See, a play by Al Faraj, was the most successful. It was translated into English and staged in Louisville, Kentucky, US. Among his other well-known plays is The Defender, which ran for two months in a Kuwait theatre. The Defender was a political satire on democracy and netted a profit of KD 88,000.

"The Defender shows how everyone must uphold and defend democracy, even if it involves sacrifice," he said. At the moment, Al Faraj is rehearsing for his next play, which opens in March.



Saad Al Faraj: defende:





• A well-known German pianist, Wolfram Lorenzen (above), will give a recital at the Kuwait Hilton on Jan 19. Lorenzen, billed as one of the rising stars, will play a selection of music by such composers as Chopin, Schumann, Liszt and Ravel. Lorenzen studied music under Professor Klaus Linder in Basle and later mastered the art with Wilhelm Kempff.

Carnatic music at cultural show

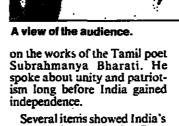
CARNATIC music flowed as the Tamil-speaking community in Kuwait on Friday celebrated - Pongal, the harvest festival, ranked as the most important festival in Tamil Nadu. It was a dual celebration for the Tamilspeakers as they also participated in the prolonged festivities, begun last August, for the 40th independence of India. It was organised by the

Bharathi Kalai Mandram, grouping 120 Tamil-speaking families, including some bachelors. An ambitious show, it

brought 125 people on stage. It was a day for children — some 86 presented a variety of dances ranging from the folk to the more modern. Their performance was marred slightly by the faculty sound system. which played havoc, and some off-key music. A group of children, sang two patriotic songs

— Hail India and Land of the

Palm Groves, penned by an Indian scientist and poet, Dr.T .-C. Gopal, now living in Kuwait. The theme of the show was unity in diversity, and as such the Tamil-speakers emphasised



diverse culture including Punjabi. Highlights of the programme were kummi, a group dance traditionally performed by unmarried girls on Pongal; 2 temple dance, tribal dance from eastern India, Bharatha Natyam and instrumental music. The show was organised by a committee formed by the Bharathi Kalai 'Mandram (BKM), and convened under Dr T.C. Dorais-

The BKM was formed only two years ago and has some 120 members. At the moment they have no plans for expansion. "We are restricted by space," said its president C.V.K. Raman, a theatre-buff who takes an active part in the Kuwait Dramatic Society, run under the auspices of KOC.

The BKM is a non-political group, concentrating on promotion of their culture among the Tamil-speaking community. And as such it runs three Tamil-language classes for children in Fahaheel, Salmiya and Abbasiya. They also hold cultural shows for the community.



Indian Ambassador N.N. Jha (second right) pictured with guests at the show.

WHAT'S ON

THEATRE

KLT-Comedy The next production at KLT is a comedy Say Who You Are, directed by Steve Prescott. The gala performance is at 7 pm on Feb 1: Repeat performances are at 7.30 pm on Feb 2, 3, and 4. Tickets — KD3. For reservations call 3947651. Tickets must be collected from the Box Office two days before the performance date.

FILMS

British Council Soft Targets, a feature film made with all the style and maslery of spy thrillers, will be shown tonight at 6.30 pm at the British Council. The film offers many pertinent and highly amusing insights to the East-West relationship. 90 minutes duration. Admission free but reservations must be made. Tel: 2515512

SOCIAL.

Sargam Music Show

Sargam, a local group, will hold a music show at Messilah Beach Hotel at 6.30 pm on Feb A CONTRACTOR AND A . A selection of popular Urdu, Hindi, Punjabi and English songs will be presented. Entertainment also includes fire dance, lava dance and a magic show. For details phone 3260455, 7 am to 3 pm.

Japan Week Jan 21: Kite flying competition, from 9 am to 1 pm, at the Science Club.

The following events will be held at the Hilton Hotel. Jan 22: children's exhibition, also featuring award winning art works by Kuwaiti children, on loan from the 1987 International Art Exhibition held in Yokohama. Open from 4 to 9 pm on Jan 22. From Jan 23 to 25, open from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 9 pm. Jan 23: seminar on Japanese education; 9 am to 1 pm; Ikebana School — I I am to pm; piano concert by Cairobased pianist Junko Nakayama. Jan 24, Ikebana School, 11 am to 1 pm; martial arts and tea ceremony.

Seven films will be shown during the Week in the Hilton's Terrace room. All films are in Japanese with Arabic subtitles. Jan 22, 4 pm, Snow Fairy; 7 pm, the Makioka sisters. Jan 23, 4 pm, The Dragon Boy; 7 pm, Sanjuri, directed by Kurosawa. Jan 24, 4 pm, The Yamashita Story (judo story); 7 pm The Longest Tunnel. Jan 25: Tora San's Forbidden Love, a

comedy, 7 pm. A seminar on Japanese business will be held on Feb 3 at the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Building from 8.30

am 10 5.30 pm.
A token admission fee will be charged for some events. For further details, and confirmation of schedule, contact Tel: 2518155/2518440 or the Japanese Society 2533000 ext

Kuwait Nomads **Rugby Club**

Quiz night on Wednesday, Jan 20. For details phone Jon Evans — 5339867 or Tony Sole **—** 5330507.

Winter Serenade

The Kuwait Players Winter Serenade will be an evening to remember - haute cuisine, music, sparkling and show stoppers, nostalgic ballards, moody blues and celebrated classics performed by Ross, Jenny, Lynley, Reem, Rosie and Carol. Directed by Peter Godfrey, Ros Langhorne and Glenis Muckle. It will be held in the Grand Ballroom, Meridien Hotel, on Feb 1, 2, and 3. Feb 4 Gala Dinner and show at 7.30 pm. For details ring 2656265; 5334695 or 5730641.

Ladies Tea Party

A saree fashion show will be held at the International Ladies Tea Party on Jan 20 (Wednesday) from 4.30 pm at the Kuwait Plaza Hotel. For details phone 5317390.

Kuwait Caledonians Kuwait Caledonians will hold Burns Night at 7.30 pm on Jan 28 at Messilah Beach Hotel. Guest speaker will be Bob Crempsey. For details phone 5610673.

Neelam Ghar Neelam Ghar, a quiz show, wili be held on Jan 22 at Carlton Tower Hotel. Admission by invitation only. For details phone Zulfigar or Anees -4814733; 2427388; 2445324 or Haroon Sayeed - 5659336.

Konkani Drama

The New G.O.A. presents Freddy J. D'Costa's play Utt Goymkara on Jan 17 (3 pm). The troupe from Goa. including Jacinto Vaz, will perform at the New Indian Arts Circle hall in Finaitees. Transport available from city. For reservations contact the Raja Stores.

Piano Concert German pianist Wolfran Lorenzen will give a recital on Jan 19 (8 pm) in the Grand Ballroom of the Kuwait Hilton. He will play works by Ravel, Schumann, Listz and Chopin. For further details contact the hotel.

Kuwait Singers Rehearsals for the May concert will begin on Monday, Jan 18, 7.30 pm in the Sunshine School, Salwa, and will be held every Saturday and Monday. New members welcome. Tel: 5331413.

HOTELS

At Messilah Beach

Al Mubarakiah features lunch and dinner, open 24 hours, children under 10 years free if accompanied by adults; offer limited to four. Sunday's is ladies day with 50 per cent discount for them.

At the SAS Every Tuesday is Sahrat Al

Khema - oriental night. Experience the exotic charm of the orient at the Tent. Arabian bazaar, perfumes, jewellery. clothes and rugs are some of the attractions. Dinner, live music and raffle prizes.

At the Ramada Ai Salam

Daily lunch, chef's special, and dinner buffet at Coffee Shop; from Sunday to Friday, steak and seafood specialities featured for dinner at El Merssa Restaurant, open from 7 pm to 1.30 am. Family brunch on Fridays from 12 noon to 3 pm. Highlights will be; magician, painting competition, games and ship's discovery tour.

At the Hilton

Speciality menu featured in Failaka, open for lunch and dinner; grazing menu also available in addition to desserts. At the Continental

Gardenia offers food and

beverage service on the Terrace. Daily dinner buffet and on Fridays, lunch buffet with charcoal grilled specialities. Darbar features daily lunch buffet and 'a la carte' for dinner. At the Sheraton

Dine in the Hunt Room with live music by the gypsy band Camerata. For lunch, Hunt Room offers a la carte. Trabouche on the roof is held every Sunday in Al Hambra Night Club. Music by the World Machine band. The Riccardo features a selection of Italian cuisine with music by the Moonlight Duo.

At the Meridien A two-week promotion featuring giant croissants, and croissant sandwiches, is being held in the Al Waha and Al Fingan restaurant. The promotion continues until the end of the month.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

- 2.15 Holy Quran 2.30 World News via
- Satellite 3.30 Bahath An Mossi:
- cartoons 4.00 News Summary
- 4.05 Magazine D'Actualite 4.25 La Ilaha Illallah:
- historical daily serial. 5.30 Al Manahal: series for children, featur-
- ing Amal Dabbas, Tayscer Attiya, Rabe'a Shihab ..
- 6.00 Songs and Music 7.00 News Summary
- Soora Min Al Tabbiya: documentary 7.30 Diwaniyat Shuara Al
- Nabt: poetry session 8.15 Good Evening and Local News
- 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Anzar: daily serial.
- 10.50 Kalimah Fi Sahrah: "Television". Variety show featuring Adel Imam, Laila Nazmi, Noor Al Shariff, Nelli, Samir Ghanim, Noor Al
- 11.50 News Summary 11.55 World News via

Shariff and others.

Satellite 12.30 Holy Quran/Closedown

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Lone Ranger: cartoons 6.30 Butterfly Island:

'There is a Tide." A sheep in an office block wrecks havoc.

heriditary traits and its relationship with disease. 10.30 Best Seller: "The

A stranger comes to town and employed by a wealthy person. 12.00 News Summary/Ma-

9.30 Foley Square: "Personals". Alex places an ad in the personal columns of a newspaper. 10.00 Q.E.D: "Mark, His

7.30 The Wacky World of Sports: a light hear-

8.40 Hot Shots: "Blue

events.

Reed

8.00 News in English

ted look at sporting

Birds Inn." Amanda

Parke) and Jason

(Dorothy

gazine D'Actualite/ Closedown.

rammes and timings are liable to change without notice.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

Morning 08.00 Opening 08.02 Songs and Music 08.30 News

- 09.30 Songs and Music 10.00 Our Press Today 10.05 Songs and Music 10.30 Pick of the Pops
- 11.00 Closedown 13.30 News on the FM service
- Evening 21:00 Opening 21:02 The Young Sound
- 21.30 News
 21.45 Point of View
 21.55 Songs and Music
 22.00 The World of Sports
 22.15 In the French mood

23.00 Pop Session Special 24.00 Closedown

FM Services.

- 08.00-08.30 Easy Listening 08.30-08.40 News 08.40-10.00 Easy Listening 10.00-11.00 Songs and Music 11.00-12.00 Country Western 12.00-13.00 Songs and Music 13.00-13.30 Easy Listening 13.30-13.40 News
- 13.40-14.00 Easy Listening 14.00-16.00 Classical Music 16.00-17.00 Easy Listening 17.00-18.00 French hour
- 18.00-21.30 Pops 21.30-21.45 News 21.45-22.00 Pops

Al Andalus

The Living Daylight Al Hamra

Drive-la Al Hakim

Al Firdous Mamta (Hindi)

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Sharkiya Pharmacy KPTC Bldg. Hilali St.

Al Amal Pharmacy Hawalli and Nugra

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Rashed Pharmacy Amman St.

Fahabeel and Ahmadi Al Sheba Pharmacy Jaber Bldg., F'heei

Farwaniya Al Munawar Pharmacy Main St.

Jahra Al Zahra Pharmacy New Market

22.00-23.00 Arabic songs and music 23.00-24.00 Easy Listening 24.00-02.00 Instrumental Listening

08.40 Songs and Music 08.45 Daily Programme 09.00 Bands with a Beat

Baroque

Baroque

News Summary followed by
Play of the Week 3rd Uncle
Vanya Contid.; 10th Daisy
Pulls If. Off; 17th. Chicken.
Soup with Barley — Part 1;
24th Chicken Soup with
Barley — Part 2; 31st The
Enemy within

World News

The Sunday Papers

09 The Sunday Papers
15 I've Been Together Now For

70 Years
30 Album Time
0300 World News
09 News about Britain
15 From Our Own Correspon-

30 Back to Square One 0400 Newsdesk 30 A Mozart Miscellany

45 Reflections
50 Financial Review
0500 World News
09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Stuart Colman's Record Hop 45 Letter from America 0600 Newsdesk 30 Jazz for the Asking

10th Housing the World; 17th Byron; 24th Rescuing the Rhine; 31st Not In Our Stars 45 Letter from Americ 1700 World News 09 Reflections

15 Jazz for the Asking 45 Sports Roundup

CINEMA TODAY

Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam, Athar Al Hakim

Al Salmiya Starring: Timothy Dalton Big Trouble in Little China

Starring: Kurt Russell, Kim Al Nimr Wal Unsa (Arabic) Starring: Adel Imam. Athar

Mubarak Al Kabir St.

Al Sabah Pharmacy Othman St.

Late Sheikh Ahmad Al

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspon-

World News

Starring: Dharmendra, Suchitra Sen Fahaheel Open-Air Sharabi (Hindi) Starring: Amitabh Bach-

chan, Jaya Prada Al Fahaheel Sreedharante Onnam Thiru Murivu (Malayalam) Al Jahra

Starring: Rajesh Khanna

Granada

Ghazab (Hindi)

Fajr Zuhr Gora (Hindi)

5,20 am Asr Maghreb

REQUIRED

For a garage which repairs Mercedes, Audi and BMW

Highly experienced technicians. Attractive salary offered according to

qualifications. Tele. 2639281, 4842117

an engineer and electrician specialising in inboard and outboard boat engines.

Contact tel. 5737845/6 or

9019041.

A dentistry centre is looking for the

Nurse - Dental Surgery: having experience in this field.



Booth Savage, Dorothy Parke and Paule Burke in Hot Shots, 8.40 pm on KTV2, a series about ambitious reporters covering unusual crimes around the world.

7.00 Understanding Sister and the Scient-Islam: a weekly local ists". Scientists study show on Islam.

Long Hot Summer".

West (Booth Savage) investigate the death of a rich woman. Please note that prog-

50 Waveguide 0800 World News 09 Reflections 15 The Pleasure's Yours

BBC World Services

000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Musical Masters of the

30 Religious Service 1100 World News 09 News About Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon-30 Musical Masters of the

0900 World News 09 The Sunday Papers 15 Science in Action

1000 News Sa

45 Australia Bound tex 31st

Short Story. Classical Record Review

Baroque (ex 3rd Play of the Week: Uncle Vanya)

1260 News Summary (ex 3rd) foll
Ouncle Vanya contd.: 10th
Daisy Pulls 11 Off; 17th
Chicker Sony with Britany Chicken Soup with Barley — Part 1: 24th Chicken Soup

Enemy Within 1300 World News
09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
Summary
30 Sports Roundup

45 The Sandi Jones Request Show Including at 1400 News Summary 1430 Back to Square One

500 Radio Newsre 15 Concert Hall 1600 World News 09 Commentary 15 3rd Fundamentalist America:

Sulaibikhat

The Little Shop of Horrors Al Jleeb Ajanta (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-In They Called Him Trinity

PRAYERS

11.58 2.54 pm 5.14 6.35 Isha

WANTED

WANTED

following positions:-

X-Ray Technician: Experience in this trade and in a dental hospital. Apply with bio-data and copies of testimonials to: P.O. Box 36187

24752 Ras Salmiya, Kuwait

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

YOU cannot climb the ladder of success with cold feet of fear - Anonymous.

Bonn-Moscow ties enjoying a thaw

By Bjorn Edlund

BONN, (Reuter): Most West Germans no longer see the Soviet Union as having aggressive designs, a view that appears reflected in improved relations between Bonn and Moscow.

The new mood is underscored by a visit next week by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, the highest-ranking Moscow official to come to

Bonn in five years. Soviet diplomats said Shevardnadze would discuss a future visit by Kremlin chief Mikhail Gorbachev during his talks here on Jan 18 and 19.

Links, never easy between the World War Two enemies, turned frosty in 1986 when Chancellor Helmut Kohl compared Gorbachev's publicity skills with those of Nazi propaganda chief Joseph Goebbels

But diplomats and government officials say the Soviet Union is keen to normalise relations, seeing Bonn as a key piece in the global political and strategic puzzle.

Helped

This desire was underlined last month when Gorbachev rolled out the red carpet for Franz Josez Strauss - premier of Bavaria and West Germany's leading right-wing politician.

Strauss, who for decades warned against Moscow's alleged striving to dominate the West, said after three hours of talks with Gorbachev that the Soviet Union had now turned over a

"The post-war era is over. A new chapter has been opened." Strauss said, adding the Kremlin had abandoned any aggressive

Most West Germans agree with Strauss.

According to Defence Ministry figures, only 24 per cent see the Soviet Union as a military threat; the lowest figure since such polls were begun 25 years

Valentin Falin, former Sovie ambassador here and now head of the Novosti press agency, said Strauss' visit had brought Mos-cow and Bonn closer. "The basis for developing relations has been widened. Strauss forms part of

this broader spectrum." "Without wanting to pay compliments, the role (of Bonn) should not be underestimated. This is not only true for developments in Europe, but also beyond." Falin said in a newspaper interview.

Apart from preparing for a Gorbachev visit. Shevardnadze. is expected to discuss coming talks on cutting the superpowers strategic missiles, a ban on chemical weapons and balancing

conventional forces.

Bonn officials said the issue of emigration of ethnic Germans from the Soviet Union would also be raised.

Chance

Kohl has said he wants Gorbachev to visit in the first half of 1988, during Bonn's presidency of the European Economic Community.

But a Soviet diplomat said Gorbachev would come only after he meets President Ronald Reagan, if their Moscow summit is held as planned in May or June.

"If that meeting doesn't take place, there will be no trip (by Gorbuchev) to West Germany.

trate resources in the flagging Soviet economy instead of defence. "In the nuclear age, a cooperative East-West policy on security means more than just

Dietrich Genscher, a strong

advocate of detente, said the

Kremlin charm drive reflected

Gorbachev's hopes to concen-

saving on arms spending. It is mankind's only real chance of survival," Genscher told West German radio.

Diplomats said the invitation of Strauss had been a Soviet masterstroke.

"It ensured a silencing of the right wing, which would have made life hell for Kohl during a rapprochement with the Soviets if Strauss had not been brought in on the act," one Nato nation

After the superpower pact to intermediate-range nuclear forces (INF), Moscow sees Bonn as a crucial player in the game over short-range nuclear missiles.

West Germany, Nato's frontline state, is alone in the alliance in pressing for early talks on short-range armoury, although Bonn has dismissed Warsaw Pact proposals to eliminate such

Change

Gorbachev was once reported as saying he would rather deal directly with Washington than hear West German leaders repeat US positions.

Diplomats said that attitude had clearly changed.

Former Social Democratic

Chancellor Helmut Schmidt said West Germany can act as a bridge between Moscow and the West, as Germans have a historical feeling for Russia.
"For centuries we have had a

bridging function between the Russian sphere and its partially Asian flavour and Europe, even if we haven't always been aware of it." Schmidt said in a recently published book, "Peoples and Powers_

'The Russians always had problems understanding the West, and they will have them in the future, too. And the West-always has difficulties in understanding Russia and Russian

politics." Diplomats said that although there could be no talk yet of a budding "special relationship" between Bonn and Moscow. even normalisation would probably bring back fears within Nato of German neutralism.

West Germany's post-war constitution pledges to strive for reunification with communist

East Germany.
Strauss said he had not been contradicted when he told Gorbachev there were "two German states in one nation", but no one expects real movement toward uniting Germany in the foresec-

East-West experts said Moscow wanted to keep the highly emotive "German card," not play it. The Kremlin sees the power bloc division of Europe as

e ssential to stability.

"The Soviets want Washington to control West Germany, just as they control East Germany." said one leading West German expert on Soviet affairs. who asked not to be identified.

"Moscow does not want to drive the United States out of Europe. France or Britain could not control West Germany, and a unified, neutral Germany would be too big for them all."

Their proposals include a trude embargo and a multin-

ational peacekeeping force to

disarm the Army and remnants

of the Tontons Macoute, the

militia loyal to ousted dictator

Jean-Claude Duvalier, until a

democratic president takes over.

be free, fair, democratic or sup-

ported by the Haitian people."

the congressmen wrote to

expressed concern over Haiti's

Reagan not to recognise any civilian government the ballot-

US officials agree the election is seriously flawed and have publicly urged Namphy to guard

against a bloodbath similar to

that which forced postponement

of the original election on Nov

"desperate situation" and urged

The lawmakers, including Senator Edward Kennedy,

President Reagan.

ing produces.

"It is clear the election will not

US expects pro-Army

victor in Haiti polls

Foreign Minister Hans-

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The

United States appears resigned

to seeing a pro-military victor in

today's election in Haiti but seems ready to deal - albeit col-

interests in terms of anti-nar-

cotics cooperation, refugee flows

- and the humane interests of

the Haitian people - then you

have to prefigure some relation-

ship with the new government, however distant," a senior US

But this pragmatic approach

has been rejected by several Haitian opposition leaders and

some members of the US Con-

They have called for stern

action to force the provincial

government of Lieutenant-Gen-

eral Henri Namphy to postpone

today's heavily-orchestrated

ballot and allow free and fair

voting to take place.

"If we want to serve US

dly — with the new president.

Front page stories on growing unrest in Israeli-occupied areas is an embarrassment

US uses UN vote as political pressure

THE Reagan administration is using its vote in the United Nations Security Council to put political pressure on Israel. It wants it to be more receptive to the so-called "peace process" and to direct negotiations about the future of the occupied West Bank and the Gaza Strip. The daily front page stories about the growing unrest in the occupied territories are an embarrassment here for Israel, for the American government and for American

Jewry.
The political deadlock in the Israeli government over the "peace process' has caused despair inside the administration and, increasingly, irritation among American Jews. As Alexander Schindler, a rabbi and the president of the Union of America Hebrew congregations. put it in an opinion piece in the New York Times: "Israel's friends are embarrassed and distressed by television films and news reports of Israeli troops firing at Palestinian civilians, many

of them young." "There is general agreement among middle eastern experts inside the administration and outside that the prolongation of the status quo in the occupied territories, as Schindler wrote: "Sows the seeds of endless conflict. It corrodes the Jewish and democratic character of the state. It is a time bomb ticking away at Israel's vital centre and

theatening to shatter its being". Comparison Under these circumstances the Reagan administration sees an outside chance to shake the current deadlock between the Labour and Likud bloc and to create a situation more conducive to Arab-Israeli negotiations. So far, however, the Likud party remains adamantly opposed to an international conference as a forum for negotia-tions, while the Labour Party under Foreign Minister Shimon

For the moment, though, con-cerned about any weakening of the Israeli government, Israeli public opinion has closed ranks in support of use of force against the demonstrators. But if and when the unrest comes to a halt, the hope here is, that Israeli politicians, facing the prospect of a repetition of these riots, may have second thoughts and search for ways to prevent another outbreak of violence.

Peres seems ready to enter into negotiations with Jordan and

non-PLO Palestinians.

The allies, especially Britain.

have been telling the Reagan administration that it must exert more pressure on Israel to accept the idea of an international peace conference. But Secretary of State George Shultz has been reluctant to do so. He still considers it an almost hopeless undertaking.

Some American Middle Eastern experts are comparing the situation in the West Bank and Gaza to the uprising in Algeria that ultimately forced France to give it independence. In my view this comparison does not quite

First of all, the Algerian rebel forces had arms and operated in army units and from remote bases they controlled. The teenagers who are demonstrating in the Gaza strip and the West Bank have no arms, they use stones, they, therefore, have no capacity for an organised armed uprising.

The Israeli troops have guns tanks and handgrenades. They use live ammunition, sometimes in defence of their own lives, sometimes to frighten the Arab

But what will happen if and when the young Arabs begin to use weapons?

They may decide that there is not much of a choice between risking their lives in street fighting and being unemployed, as so many of them are.

Another reason why the comparison with Algeria does not hold water is that there is no leader like General de Gaulle, who had the courage and the power to give Algeria its independence despite the threat of a revolt by the French armed forces against him.

Cause In Israel there is no political leader who is strong enough to take such tough and politically dangerous decisions. Peres, for instance, despite his pugnaciousness, did not oppose the deportation of nine Palestinians accused of inciting the unrest that led to the Security Council resolution condeming the decision and to the United States voting in support of it.

Many have been asking what caused the outbreak of these demonstrations right now. The unrest was triggered by the intense frustration in the face of the total absence in the change of the status quo. But they do not exclude the possibility that once the demonstrations had been unleashed, they were reinforced by PLO agitators from the out-



By Henry Brandon



The US Deputy Ambassador to the UN, Herbert Okun votes for a Security Council resolution asking Israel not to deport Palestinians. (Reuter wirephoto)

No doubt, it was not only unemployment, the limited freedoms and the fact that all hopes for a peace initiative had petered out, but also the recognition that the Arab-Israeli conflict had come to be overshadowed by the rising bellicosity of the Iran-Iraq war. When the Arab moderates held their last summit meeting in Amman, Jordan last November, the West Bank and Gaza issue was relegated to the bottom of their agenda.

Whatever the origins of the continuing demonstrations, they have drawn attention to a fester-

ing boil nobody seems to be able The Israeli government is at a

total impasse politically and there is little hope, in view of the opinion pollsters, that the coming elections in November will bring about a change. There is an outside chance, though, that the problem of the occupied territories will become a pivotal issue in the election campaign and lead to a debate of how tomeet this threat to Israel's internal peace.

There is also the problem that there is nobody in the occupied

territories with whom to negotiate. Partly, this is Israel's fault because, as the New York Times put it, it dismantled virtually all Palestinian authority.

Leading Palestinian moderates have either been dismissed from the positions that gave them some power, or they have been assassinated by Palestinian radicals. Thus, the Palestinians who stand to gain the most from a compromise peace settlement with Israel in terms of their own security and their winning a definite political identity, lack the kind of leader who is capable of creating a consensus among their flock.

Yasser Arafat, the leader of the PLO, has proved to have remarkable resilience, but with Israel opposed to him and King Hussein distrusting him, he is not seen here as an interlocutor or as one who can unite the various Palestinian factions.

King Hussein, it is believed here, is genuinely anxious to bring the conflict with Israel to an end. But he too does not have the political strength to negotiate directly and publicly with Israel. Hence, his advocacy of an international peace conference. The United States, which for a long time opposed such a conference, because it would enhance Soviet power in the Middle Eastern region, is now supporting it and so are the Soviets, even Syria does not anymore object to it. But in an election year in Israel and in the United States the chances for such a conference taking place are remote.

There is the more urgent and more immediate problem for Israel: How to bring an end to the unrest in the occupied territories? Jean Kirkpatrick, the former

American ambassador to the United Nations and a strong supporter of Israel, attacked the Reagan administration for inciting violent provocations in the West Bank and Gaza by supporting two UN resolutions critical of Israel's handling of the demonstration. But if the United States raised a warning finger in the UN Security Council to admonish Israel not to use live ammunition and to desist from expelling Palestinians from the occupied territories, it does not mean that the Reagan administration is about to cut aid to Israel or to weaken overall support for its security.

But there is serious concern among Jewish leaders here that

Israel's inflexibility could affect American public opinion more generally and they have been imploring the Israeli government to be more active in seeking peaceful solutions to the short and long-term problems in the

West Bank and Gaza. They are trying to impress on it that unless it seeks peace more actively. Israel's security in a sea of a rapidly multiplying Arab population will become increasingly harder to maintain.

However, the Likud party does not believe that there is any urgency in taking the kind of steps that could point the way to a peace settlement with the Arabs. They are convinced that time is on their side, that the Arabs are too disunited and hence too weak to seriously threaten Israeli security.

They also believe that the kind of demonstrations that are now causing so much turbulence ir the occupied territories canno he maintained for a long time They are also telling American that in the eyes of most Arabs th Iraq-Iran conflict has became much greater threat to their security than Israel.

Lesson

welcome President Hosni Mubarak is ge ting now among Gulf states cited as an indication of wher the real threat to the Arab worl lies. Egypt, as the most powerft military force in the Middle Eas next to Israel, can and may hav to play a protective role, bu Mubarak does not have eithe the appetite or the daring to ste into the empty shoes of Presider Anwar Sadat as a mediator be: ween Israel, Jordan and th Palestinians.

Yet to assume that the statu quo is durable, that it could cor tinue indefinitely and that Israe over the long run, could protec itself against outside and insidenemies, would mean shoulder ing an incredible economic political and military burden.

It makes Americans more than uncomfortable, for there are growing limits to what the United States will be willing to do in support of Israel.

They do want to have to face the kind of crisis that would shift much of these burdens onto their own shoulders. It is for these reasons that the Reagan administration voted against issaek in the Security Council. It wanted to impress on Israel that it must not take American support for granted in all circumstances.

Charm school polishes young **Asian officials**

By Ruth Youngblood

SINGAPORE. (UPI): Koh Sook Wah, a financial analyst with a major American firm. exudes confidence in the business world but nearly panicked recently at a puzzling array of cutlery and goblets adorning a dining

Accustomed to using chopsticks or fingers, she had no idea what to do with seven pieces of silverware, three glasses and four plates at her first formal company dinner.

"That dinner was a real eye-opener," said Koh, who avoided a humiliating faux pas by watching her companions so carefully she couldn't engage in conversation. "There was a whole world of Western social graces I knew nothing about.

A generation of well-educated

and ambitious Asian professionals eager to join the international giants are turning in droves to agencies and counselors specialising in executive grooming.

"If you want to move up in a multinational organisation, you have to learn how the Western world and mind operates," said Catherine Chea. a Qantas airlines management traince delighted with her newly cultivated outspokenness.

"if I don't look good and sound good, it won't matter how many degrees I have. I'll just be regarded as someone not worth paying attention to."

Unprepared

Students enter classes out of "a kind of desperation," said Walter Jayandran, an instructor at the Singapore branch of John Robert Powers, a firm best known for American modelling and charm schools. "They are very disciplined, have the right educational qualifications, the ability to do their jobs very well and tremendous drive.

"Then the unexpected happens. They're invited to a company dinner, asked to give a presentation or just take an important customer out to lunch, and they're totally

Six men and women at an elegantly-set dining table take careful notes as another Powers' instructor explains what fork and knife to use when, where goblets go for water, red and white wine and the functions of

six different plates. Many companies aren't waiting for promising employees to sign up themselves. Corporate heavies such as AT&T, Hewlett Packard. Deloitte, and the Banque Nationale de Paris pick up a \$500 tab for employees they deem in need of polishing.

Membership in the US-originated Toastmasters Club is soar-ing. At weekly meetings of the six Toastmuster Clubs already here. men and women practise impromptu speeches, marketing exhortations, selling presentations and speeches.

"Asians are fairly reticent," said Y.Y. See, 38, recently named Toastmaster of the Year, "Not to be able to speak confidently and being apprehensive about public speaking are significant han-

Uneasy

See, finance manager for a large British company, recalled how he used to "hide in a cloak of shyness and stumble through explanations" until joining the Singapore version of the club which originated in California 64 years ago. "Unfortunately,

engrained Asian personality characteristics as docility and submissiveness towards authority backfire in the modern business environment," he said.

Mazzlan Asmuni, the 25-yearold head of a real estate firm specialising in work for expatriates, said his initial contacts with Westerners left him so "ill at ease" he sought help from an agency. "Frankly my whole image needed upgrading," Asmuni said, "So I got the

Gone are the baggy pants and pale shirts with matching trousers. Instead Asmuni wears dark tailored slacks with light shirts and conservative ties for the "successful look."

By Malcolm Davidson

NEW DELHI, (Reuter): Mar-ried at 16 and abused from day one, the Indian woman said she suffered beatings for 19 years

villagers, she is convinced she would have lost her life at the hands of her husband and in-

dowry.

The giving or taking of dowry was made illegal in India in 1961 but that has done little to stop the practice. Hundreds of Indian women are killed each year, many of them suffering horrible deaths

after being doused in kerosene

and burnt alive, or being driven to suicide. In many cases the police can never be sure what really hap-pened. In the paragraph or two such deaths rate in India's newspapers, they are usually termed "kitchen accidents."

Delhi police have a special unit staffed by 100 officers devoted to combatting crimes against

Vimla Mehra who heads the crime women cell said the cause of 60 per cent of crimes against women is the failure of women's families to satisfy in-laws' insati-able desire for dowry cash and Women's groups blame the

isfy only by getting as much as possible in dowry for marrying their son.

gegroom's worth. In simple

passionate desire for consumer

terms, a doctor is worth more than an engineer.

Burned alive. Crime? Paid too little dowry

before she summoned the courage to get out. She escaped minus the sight of one eye.

But for the intervention of

Her crime? "It was because my parents could not give enough," she said.
"They said I came from a low family to give such a lousy

Greed

Deputy Police Commissioner

goods that many families can sat-Dowry can range in value from Rs 200 to 500,000 rupees (\$15 to 40,000), depending on the brid-

An anti-dowry advertising campaign in the Indian newspapers shows a picture of a young man with a "For sale" notice across his chest.

Studies show that dowry demands coming on top of the huge cost of lavish Indian weddings are often out of all propor-tion to a family's ability to pay and can cause economic ruin.

not paying enough dowry. (Reuter wirephoto) there were 224 unnatural deaths

A 24-year-old woman lies in hospital with burns after she was set alight by her in-laws for

But worse problems come later, when the husband and his family, not satisfied with what they have extracted, begin to milk the bride's parents for more, Humiliation and violence are their weapons.

In the dingy office of New Delhi's Saheli women's group, the woman who said she suffered beatings for 19 years told her story: "My parents-in-law and my husband, they wanted to kill me from the beginning of my

Eventually, she said, they decided to do it in her husband's family village in Haryana state north of Delhi. "When they put me in a room by myself and gagged and blind-

folded me I got very frightened and started struggling," she said, huddled in a shawl against Delhi's winter chill. "I moved the cloth from my face and started screaming and all the people of the village came

to see why I was screaming," she That got her a brief reprieve. but later six of her in-laws beat her so badly she lost the sight in one eye. Her case is registered with the police, but no charges have been made.

She always returned to her married home even after being incurcerated in a mental asylum by her husband until discharged on her father's demand after three days.

That is not unusual, according

to a fulltime Saheli worker who asked to be identified only as Liz. For an Indian woman and her parents a broken marriage is a

disgrace and they will do any-thing to avoid the social stigma. Liz said up to 10 women a day come into Saheli from Delhi and outside the city suffering from

"It is usually physical abuse." she said. "It may be just a bruise or two or it could be eyes hanging out on her cheek. But mental damage can be even worse."
In the first 11 months of 1987

responsible for a woman's death if they are shown to have treater However, a study prepared i July for the government by the Centre for Social Research i New Delhi, said there were ver

many more cases than polic

statistics showed.

of women in Delhi, according to

Nine of them were murder.

said Mehra, and 31 were recor-

ded as dowry deaths under which

a husband or relative can be held

TODAY IN HISTORY

1562 — Michel de L'Hopital promulgates edict of St Germain which recognises Huguenots in France.

1595 — France's King Henry IV declares war on Spain.

1601 — Treaty of Lyons between France, Spain and Savoy; capital of Spain is transferred from Madrid to Valladolid. 1656 — Treaty of Koenigsberg between Sweden and Branden-1759 — Holy Roman Empire declares war on Prussia.

1852 - Sand River convention establishes South African 1945 — Soviet troops and Polish patriot forces liberate Warsaw, more than five years after it fell to Nazi Germany in World

1948 — Netherlands and Republic of Indonesia sign truce. 1959 — Federal state of Muli is formed by union of republics of Senegal and French Sudan. 1967 — Indonesia's Foreign Minister Adam Malik tells President Sukarno to resign or face alternative of being brought

1987 — Iraq claims that air force squadron bombed headquarters of Ayatollah Khomeini in Tehran.

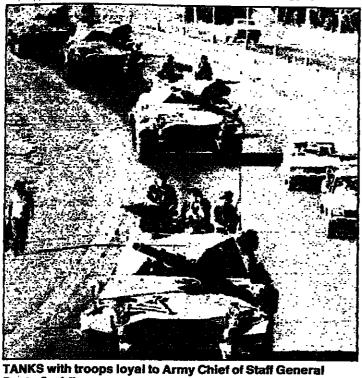
A ROMAN column dating from the second century AD was pulled out of the Tibre River at Fiumara near Ostia, Jan 12. The column of African marble was found 10 years ago but could only be retrieved now by modern technology. (Reuter wirephoto)



PHILIPPINE President Corazon Aquino lights a candle as she calls for peace during a campaign rally on Friday for her candidate on Monday's local elections. (Reuter wirephoto)



ANSHITA ARYA FAR (left) kisses her mother as her sister Mitra (right) looks on. The two students share this joyful reunion after leaving hospital today where they spent the night upon their arrival from Gabon on Thursday. The two students were expelled by the French government last December 8, with fellow Iranian opposition Mujahedin group members who then began a hunger strike that ended upon their return. (Reuter



esson

the most power
in the Middle le
can and mark
official to the le
is not have one

Jerdan and 4

me that the se

aly and that he

Ten, could pre-

is mean shore

edible economi

relations bundan

nancamanaele

c. for there a

ats to what it will be will be will need to have to be so that would be burdens outsite it is it is for do the Reagan shall a loaned brasile loaned be need to be be be read that has erican support curroussance.

1984 AFAT

Mahkabi Persipangan

التقفيت أيدر

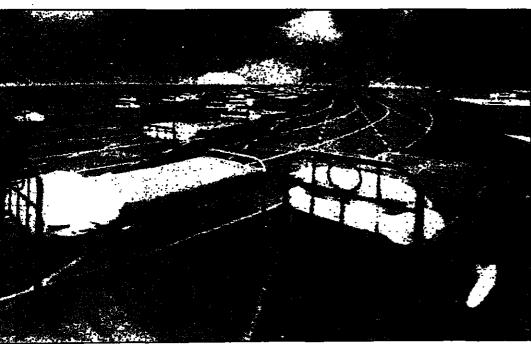
Dante Caridi move among normal highway traffic on their way to the military school in Buenos Aires on Friday. The tanks were mobilised from the Magdalena military base 80 km south of Buenos Aires, to dissuade rebel Lieutenant Colonel Aido Rico, who led a military rebellion last Easter and is now challenging the authority of Caridi, who said he would use "blood and fire if necessary" to suppress Rico and his supporters .(Reuter wirephoto)



A BLACK servant holding a funeral programme weeps outside a hall where about 1,000 people — all white — attended a service for her former boss, South African right-wing ex-cabinet minister Connie Mulder .(Reuter wirephoto)



PALESTINIAN women and children from an east Lebanon refugee camp surround Palestinian deportee Hussam Hadar near the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) headquarters in the village of Ksara in Lebanon's Bekaa Valley on Friday. Some 100 Palestinian women and children welcomed four Palestinians expelled from Israel on Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)



ABOUT 200 beds stand on the track of Munich's Olympic stadium late Thursday to promote an open-air concert of the British pop group "Plnk Floyd" and their newest record "Momentary Lapse of Reason." (Reuter wirephoto)



BRITAIN'S Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher welcomes His Majesty Sultan Hassanal Boulkiah Nu'lzzabd Din Waddaulah of Brunei on his arrival at her official residence in London at No.10 Downing Street for talks. (Reuter wireshots)



THE top three finishers of the women's World Cup downhill (all Swiss) left to right: Michela Figini, 2nd; Maria Walliser, 1st; Brigitte Gertil, 3rd. (Reuter wirephoto)



A WOMAN carries a plastic basket on her head in the empty Belaire Market in Port-Au-Prince Haiti yesterday morning. The streets of the capital were mostly deserted after an opposition coalition opposing tomorrow's presidential elections called for a general strike and a boycott of the elections. (Reuter wirephoto)



SOVIET delegation to the Geneva disarmament talks address a press conference in Geneva on Friday. Left to right are: Alexey Obukhov head of the Soviet delegation, Eugeny Makeyev and Youry Nazarkine, delegate to the disarmament talks. (Reuter wireshots)



MOTHER tapir Eve keeps a protective eye on her baby, Chico at the London Zoo. It was the baby's first trip outside since being born on December 29. The baby will only keep her stripes for six months before becoming brown in colour. (Reuter wirephoto)



THOUSANDS of students carrying banners and flags demonstrate through the streets of Rome yesterday protesting Israel's policy in the occupied territories. (Reuter wirephoto)

Stonemasons transform 'screaming anachronism'

By James L. Tyson

NEW YORK: Ruben Gibson chisels a medieval saint in limestone with a clear staccato ring, beating an unlikely refrain above his Harlem neighbor-

Mr Gibson also carves gargoyles and other figures for the Cathedral of St John the Divine, bringing Gothic art from 12th-century Europe to this area, which includes Columbia University on one side, Morningside Park on the other, and overlooks Harlem and the rest of upper Manhat-

Along with 14 other ston-emasons from depressed New York City communities, he is part of renewed construction after a 38-year hiatus on the world's largest Gothic cathedral dubbed by New Yorkers" St John the Unfinished."

For seven years Gibson has made a living sculpturing birds, beasts, and vines into some of the 24,000 stones for the cathedral's two west towers as part of a \$30 million building

The stonemasons are transforming what the Right Rev. Paul Moore Jr calls a "screaming anachronism" - the cathedral — into a "weave of social conscience with the historical, religious, and architectural aspects of Christianity.

The stonemasons' training and industry exemplify the ideal of merging socialism activism with Christian tradition, says Bishop Moore, the bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of New York. The cathedral, which already sponsors concerts, art exhibits, and resident artists like high-wire acrobat Philippe Petit, has sought to emulate a cathedral's traditional role in medieval Europe as the centre of local culture and folk arts.

Church officials say the stonemasons, who come from local neighbourhoods that annually benefit from some \$1 million worth of cathedral-sponsored social programmes, are giving something lasting to the com-munity. Alan Bird, the Britishborn foreman of the project, recalls earlier workers "who died this century and last century dreaming that the cathedral would be complete." His aim is to ensure that the ston-emasons continue that tradition of artisancy.

Distance

From 1892 until 1911, stonemasons constructed a Romanesque crossing and high altar for the Harlem Heights cathedral. The death of the architect prompted a five-year hiatus and a switch to the Gothic style for the nave. Church leaders halted construction again in 1941 with the outbreak of World War II, and the cathedral sat neglected on its bluff overlooking Harlem

tion. In the carving shed, five sculptors consult photographs of European cathedrals, perhaps studying a dancing peasant woman at Cologne or a snarling lion at Chartres. Then they critique one another's carving "to make sure we stay with the Gothic style," says Gibson, the senior journeyman stonecarver. Chiseling in the Gothic motif. they create a wide variety of beasts, human figures, and The stonecutters, working in the large metal warehouse

known as the cutting room, avoid the use of modern-day pneumatic drills and sanders. Instead, they shape the stone the way medieval workers did. by hand, using chisels, with each worker leaving his own distinctive fretting on the stone called "boasting."

With the high altar 601 feet

from the rose window -- nearly

200 feet farther than the dis-

tance from home plate to the

centrefield wall at Yankee

Stadium — most services are conducted in the crossing

around a portable altar closer

to the congregation. Above this

altar the ceiling rises high enough to fit the 152-foot-tall

Statue of Liberty under its cen-

Although Mr Bird says the unfinished cathedral is "too

perpendicular and too well-

proportioned and shaped" to

match the irregular, "man made" beauty of its European

counterparts, master ston-ecarver Nicholas Fairplay adds

that the "cathedral has energy

"It looks like a huge, grow-ing organism," said Mr Fair-play, one of three Britons guid-

ing the project. Cut and carved by local hands in three phases

over nearly a century, the cath-edral has avoided the "wedding

cake" appearance of the National Cathedral in Washin-

gton, D.C., scheduled for com-

pletion in 1989 after 82 years of

construction, he says.
While the first builders of the

cathedral shaped stone assem-

bly-line fashion, the British art-

isans have encouraged their

American apprentices to work with one block until its comple-

because it's unfinished."

tral Romanesque dome.

Ruben Gibson carves stone details at New York City's St John The Divine Cathedral.

Bird agrees that the cathedral has helped many of the workers earn a steady living in the midst of harsh ghetto life. But he says observers often "make a big deal about the theatrics of the church employing young people from this area who otherwise would be out of

'They're professionals, and there's no point getting so excited about their past," says Bird, who was also the master stonecutter and foreman of a project to renew Wells Cathedral in Somerset, England.

"You don't want a cathedral to represent the kind of conveyor type of world people go to church to get away from." Bird says.

The journeymen stonemasons may leave a personal mark on the stone, but like the workers before them they probably will not see the cath-

edral completed. They plan to finish the south tower by St John's Day, Dec 27, 1992, 100 years after the ground-breaking, and put the last stone to the royal gallery and north tower in 1998.

But with the much larger north and south transepts and central tower still just part of the gift shop model, the work will go on well into the next century. Bird aims to start recruiting the children of the workers, particularly the nine-year-old son of Jose Tapia, the senior journeyman stonecutter.

Surrounded by stonemasons chipping a way at rock in a quick, high melody, Mr Tapia, a 27-year-old resident of Spanish Harlem, says of his son: "I hope he picks it up — I pray to God he picks it up.

1988, The Christian Science



The Federal Republic of Germany and the GDR are exchanging works of art 'evacuated' from their original art galleries or museums during World War II. Edvard Munch's "Portrait of Dr Linde," 1904, is to be returned from Munich to the GDR.

BONN: (DaD): The two German states are engaged in a comprehensive exchange of works of art. Museums and repositories in the Federal Republic of Germany are to return 140 paintings to the GDR, while 290 paintings are to be returned to the Federal Republic by the GDR. Paintings due to be exchanged are unofficially estimated to be worth DM200m.

Visitors to the Wiesbaden Stadtisches Museum will soon be able to admire Tischbein's "Portrait of a Young Lady," which was evacuated from Hesse during the war, while Lukas Cranach the Elder's 'Judgment of Paris" is to be eturned to the Staatliche Galerie in Dessau, GDR. It was stored in the Harz as a World War II fire raid precaution.

The way was paved for the exchange in a minute to the May 1986 intra-German arts agreement: "The contracting parties declare themselves ready, within the means at their disposal, to seek solutions with regard to art treasures evacuated during the war." A Bonn government official in

Germans exchange displaced art works

charge of the arrangements says: "Everything is to be retur-ned to its original location."

The two sides agreed in November 1986 to an exchange of archive material. Paintings, drawings and prints are now to be exchanged, leaving sculp-ture and scientific collections relocated for safety's sake during the war to be returned to their original location.

As part of the exchange of paintings mainly second-rate works are to be returned to the Schlossmuseum in Darmstadt, the Wallraf-Richartz-Museum in Cologne and the Stadtisches Museum in Wiesbaden. Works by Anselm Feuerbach and Lovis Corinth stand out among the westbound works of art. A number of very valuable works, including woodcuts by Albrecht Durer and paintings by Lukas Cranach the Elder, Edvard and Max Liebermann,

are to be returned to museums and galleries in the GDR.

Critics in the Federal Republic of Germany have claimed that works to be returned to museums in the GDR are almost all paintings restored at great expense, whereas items to be returned to the West have in some cases been found, on closer scrutiny at their GDR location, to be in very poor con-

Exchanges of archive material have included the return of the document founding Rostock University to the Schwerin state archives and the return to Lubeck of the 1226 letter patent in which Holy Roman Emperor Friedrich II granted the city freedom of the Reich. In another move a medieval altar by Barthel Bryun was returned to Cologne by the Weimar Schloss-

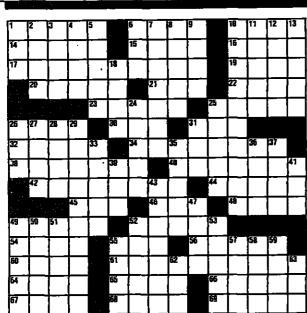
3 (n 2)

inan. inan. inan. inan. inan. inan.

yin ga: ga: ga:

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

building project foreman removes dust from stone carving.



ACROSS 1 Baubles

6 Ripens 10 Betsy or Diana

14 Playwright Edward 15 "La Douce"

16 Golden Rule word 17 Bath toy

19 Oktoberfest quaff 20 Dogie catcher

21 Society page word 22 Contentious 23 Rich dessert

25 Mister, in Madrid 26 Baltic feeder 30 Much-used 31 Showery mo.

32 Harris story-telling uncie 34 Scraps 38 Did acrobatics

40 Indication of acceptance 42 Itemize

44 Rocky debris 45 Slippery one 46 Actress Charlotte 48 Sharp

49 Oscar or Emmy 52 Park of ballet fame 54 Hat material 55 A Thumb

56 Furious 60 Scent 61 Elastic 64 Moulding 65 Capri, e.g. 66 Stan's pa 68 Schoolboy competition 69 Grasslike

29 Latex source DOWN 31 French soul 1 "Cheers" locale 33 Veered 2 month 35 Drab 3 Diplomat-author 36 Rolling rubber 37 Graf -4 Coming-out 39 Room addition party VIPs 5 Beholds, biblical 43 Shake

Number for

47 Nobelist Wiesel

51 Cosmetic plants

52 Cat's rubber toy

55 in good shape

59 Arthurian lady

Qualified

Retton

49 — and his

money...

50 Golf club

53 Miścue

58 Story

6 Help 7 Oinked 8 Carson, for one

10 Gawk 11 Tear-jerker? 12 Speed writer 13 More annoyed 18 Cheer Valerie Harper

role 25 Pts. of bids 26 Scrap 27 Bible Book:

62 Wager 63 Former governor of answer to previous puzzlé: CAIN LECTARIA WATERCOLOR ORAN EASE EGRESS GRADER SCRAG YOGI NASH RUSTY MONSTER ALBANIA STELAE IRAN
TYRO COLORATURA
ALAR AMIN BYRON

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TRICK OR TREAT?

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **♠** 62 7 A K Q J 9 7 6 2 **EAST** WEST **±** 98754 Q 3 A762 83 ♣ A J 9 8 7 6 5 3 ♣ Q 10 SOUTH ♠ A K Q 10 KJ 10 8 5 4 10 4 🌲 2 The bidding: South West North East 6 Pass Pass

Opening lead: Queen of 4 Experts argue about the effectiveness of leading an ace against a slam. The conventional wisdom is that, if your opponents know what they are doing, they are unlikely to be off two fast tricks, so leading an ace is more likely to help than hinder them. Since you will catch only air with your ace, you could be assisting the enemy in setting up a suit.

Pass

Pass

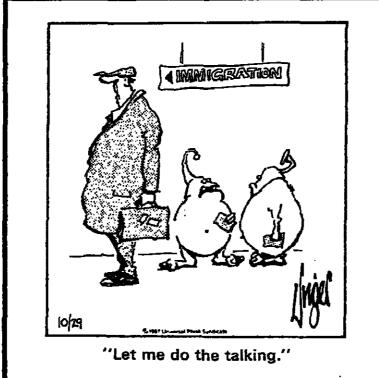
That holds true for rubber bridge. But what about duplicate, where not cashing an ace could result in your going to bed with it! As a result, you might allow your opponents to score an overtrick and, perhaps, a top score. More and more players are recommending that it is wise to take tricks while you can.

This hand is from a recent duplicate event, and the West hand was held by a professional programmer, bridge teacher and writer, Harold Feldheim of Hamden, Conn, who is among the proponents of leading an ace against a slam. Here he chose to ignore his own advice, and watch what happened.

South's two diamond opening bid was the Flannery convention, which usually shows specifically four spades and five hearts. There is no book to tell you how to handle freak hands, so North took a stab at the diamond slam.

On such a blind auction, there is much to recommend the lead of an ace, for the opponents might be off two fast tricks. However, the ace was in the opening bidder's announced long suit, so Feldheim shied away from it in favor of a club

It might seem that that would make no difference. But when dummy's king lost to the ace, East elected to play his partner for a singleton club rather than declarer. After a club return, the rest of the tricks were the declarer's. Note that, had the lead been the ace of hearts, the club shift would have been easy to



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C. YOU SELL EVERYTHING FROM SOUP TO NUTS?

WE SELL SOUP ... TO NUTS!

YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

If you try to be too elever you could well be outwitted. You should do what has to be done today and then relax. Beware of spending more than you know you can afford. Be less



Taurus (April 19 - May 19)

You should do all you can to increase harmony with your partner. If you act a little more slowly you will also act a little more surely. Try to show a fraction more goodwill towards others. Be resilient.

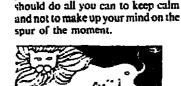


Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

There will be a tendency to jump to conclusions and many of them are hable to be wrong. You will have a bit of good luck but not quite in the way you had hoped.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You are under more positive influences and will be able to do something you have long wanted to do. You



Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21)

You would do well to attend to matters by yourself instead of entrusting them to others. If there is a misunderstanding it will most likely be because you have not made yourself



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

You are subject to mixed influences and should avoid doing anything too adventurous. You will have something to be really pleased about.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22) You should try to get as much as possible done in the morning and then spend the rest of the day relaxing. You should make sure you do



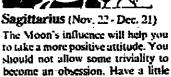
not take things for granted nor

Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)

You will meet someone much to your liking but you should not too soon drop your guard. Avoid gloomy thoughts or dwelling on the past. Make sure your partner does not feel dissatisfied with you. Be selective.



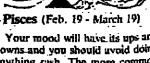
Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21)



more faith in yourself and confidence

in others. Be benevolent.





Capricorn (Dec. 22 - Jan 19)

You should try to ensure that you

do not do anything that would get on 🔍

think you have nothing more to learn

not behave as though no one else but &

other people's nerves. Only when you

are you too old to do so. You should is

Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18)

You will have something to be held

pleased about but you have no in

reason to become smug. You should "all

keep an open mind towards change.

you mattered. Be loyal.

Your mood will have its ups and his downs and you should avoid doing ligh anything tash. The more common beg sense you can bring to bear the better "in for you and those around you.



Imelda Hayasaki (18) with her Japanese busband Masaki (40) a

Japanese men adapt Philippines ways

By Nao Nakanishi

lange

Vork

n the GDR remed to miscon.

in the Feder

German ka works to be tear

cums in the GD

aji bannuk s

il : ipense, where

chained to the Re

e ascabeen loss

THEN, ALTHOUGH

ne in very poorer

es of archi

are included to

e document for

. University to a

ein and investants

uthook of the 12

1: 115 which he

Poster Francis

ci \ !receom d≢

another more.

alias by Barrie

atturned to Colog

Marmar Schle

Johnny Ha

HOP

iohnny Had

OKURA, Japan, (Reuter): A Japanese village that has arranged I I marriages between young women from the Philippines and lonely local bachelors has attracted nationwide attention from other communities where females are scarce.

But the village councillor who master-minded the campaign warns that many problems lurk behind the attempt to build cross-cultural marital bliss, especially when couples at first cannot even talk to each other.

There is a danger of the Filipinas becoming prey to the money Japanese men have." match-making Shigeya Mori said. councillor

Okura village, in the mountains of northern Japan, has had over 300 enquiries from elsewhere in the country about the Professional marriages. marriage-brokers are also

interested "The Philippines is a multi-cultural society and young Filipina girls seem to decide to marry Japanese and come to Japan almost casually, as if it were only the next village," Mori

"Only later do they realize that their view of the kind Japanese men they first meet and their hopes for a higher standard of living are to some extent an illusion." he said.

But Mori and the rest of Okura village have put a lot of effort into making the women feel at home and so far there are no serious problems.

Nine out of the 11 women who have arrived in the past year are already pregnant.

"After overcoming the first difficulties, they have started to enjoy," Mori said.

"Éverybody is very kind and I am happy," said Imelda Havasaki. 18. who arrived in September from Bicol village in the north of the main Philippine island of Luzon, a week after meetingher 43-year-old husband

"Only the food and the language are difficult," she added as she knelt Japanese-style on the living room tatami mat, a cup of Japanese tea steaming in front of

She lives with her husband and parents-in-law in a farmhouse in the mountains above Okura. surrounded by fields and woods where she helps her husband.

wild vegetables.

suffer a shortage of young local women because many leave home for the excitement and high salaries of city life. With winter approaching,

Masaki, eather mushrooms and

Okura and some other villages

Imelda will soon see snow for the first time in her life. **Smiled**

Masaki smiled happily and said Imelda had brightened up the family farmhouse. But he added: "Could you please explain my job to my wife and find out if she has any problems

The first hurdle is language. Imelda speaks Tagalog and English, Masaki only Japanese. Books on how to learn all three are piled up around the room. Another problem is how to

come to terms with very different social customs. Japanese like to throw drink-

ing parties at which women are expected to drink sake rice wine, a traditional sign of affection. Imelda is not impressed. "I do not like it and I feel attacked." she said.

She said Filipinas found it hard to understand why their husbands worked so hard and spent so little time relaxing.

morning to night, while Filipinos would take it more easy," she

Mori said struggles between young wives and mothers-in-law were probably fiercer than is usual in Japan because of the greater individuality of

Filipinas. He said a Filipina did not understand why her husband's mother made the family's financial decisions, including how to spend money that the young wife earned herself. Mothers-in-law also like to tell their daughtersin-law how to raise their chil-

"The Filipinos also feel forlorn and lonely with our especially shy, closed and silent Japanese men," said Mori.

Religion is another issue. The 11 Filipinas are Roman Catholics and the village has no

Mori said they had discussed building one, but at the moment have to drive on Sundays to a church an hour and a half away. But the husbands are doing

their best to adapt to the strange ways of their wives, Mori said. They are even giving them flowers for their birthdays," he

Asian women are 'social' dirt, warns German

Filipinas face'fake' weddings in Germany

FILIPINO women who are being lured by matchmakers into marriage with West Germans may be better off abandoning the

That they could be stepping into a life of degradation. enslavement and regret, as has been reported by the press many times before, is once again attested to by a West German.

Joachim Heimrath, 37 was in the Philippines recently to wage a personal campaign against so-called marriage bureaus, and to continue to urge the West German Government to do something about the problem.

Mr Heimrath, who recently met with members of the Stop Trafficking of Pilipinas (STOP), says he was head of three language schools in Germany, But because of his campaign against the exploitation of Filipino women, he was "pressured" into leaving Germany.

His action, which included writing some 25,000 letters to political parties, politicians, institutions and individuals, has "embarrassed" his Government,

says Mr Heimrath. He says the German press used to be full of stories of Filipino and other Asian women falling into all sorts of sorry situations because of the matchmaking ploy. But such is no longer "hot" news as the stories have become commonplace.

He cautions Filipino women against believing the rosy picture that may be painted by other women who have gone to Ger-many to marry. "Of course no one would admit to leading a dog's life. Some girls get mentally broken," he says.

Claims

Mr Heimrath claims that in German society, marriage to a Filipina, an Asian, brings one several notches down in social status. "That is because our society looks at Asian women as 'dirt' socially." Thus a respectable German is not likely to go looking for an Asian bride if his intention is to treat her as his co-

But why do marriage bureaus

Asians are now the attraction for Germans, according to Mr Heimrach. The clients are told

that the girls are "sexual At the same time, the man gets the assurance that his bride is a "virgin," although sexual

THIS IS A DOG'S LIFE!

to reconcile. But the underlying attraction probably lies in the fact that the wife-seeker is convinced he is getting someone to do his bidding from polishing his shoes to pleasing him in bed.

prowess and virginity seem hard

acrobats.

The so-called marital adjustment is one-way, says Mr Heimrath. It is the girl who has to fit into the man's life, whims and schedules and all.

Also, Filipina women are easy on the pocket. She only gets an allowance and only according to the husband's estimate of what

Mr Heimrath explains the German male's lack of sympathy for his Asian bride by the fact that Germans usually know nothing about life in the Third World. They do not appreciate the sacrifice an Asian woman makes when she leaves her country almost in desperation, only because she hopes to bail her family out of poverty or to give her younger siblings a better chance in life. "German men

says Mr Heimrath. Previous news reports on the mail-order bride business reveal that German men who seek a wife among Asians are usually middle-aged with set and conservative views on how spouses should relate to each other.

only know that Filipino women

can be made to do anything."

Usually, they are unable to find "suitable" partners among their compatriots, many of whom no longer want to put up with "doormat" ireatment, say the

Besides, Mr Heimrath adds, a foreigner is easier to boot out of the house when she no longer fills a need or stops conforming to one's wishes. About 50 per cent of mixed marriages end up in divorce, he says. Worse still, everything works

against the foreigner spouse. Because she became a German citizen only by virtue of her marriage, divorce strips her of her citizen status and with this her rights. If there are children, they go to the husband. "Whatever you do, you're stuck," Mr Heimrath points out. Immigration laws also work in the men's favour. Foreigners can

enter and stay in Germany for three months without a visa. So within this period, a German spouse-seeker can make up his mind if the girl he "bought" from the matchmaker or marriage bureau is worth marrying. Oth-erwise, he can "kick her out and the police finish the job by expelling the girl from the country."
A STOP member has pointed

out that non-requirement of a visa works against the girls since the Philippine embassy could not trace them unless they themselves volunteer a visit to the embassy

Mr Heimrath, who undertook his own investigation of marriage bureaus in Germany by posing as a customer, admonishes Filipino women "to have more pride in themselves" by rejecting the bed-of-roses kind of life wangled by these entities.

Some Germans who set up marriage bureaus lead the women to believe that theirs is a respectable agency. One bureau head which Mr Heimrath "did business with," he says, is actually a soft drinks delivery He also reveals that match-

making agents usually have a Filipina for a wife. One agent he approached had a sister-in-law in the Philippines who did the recruiting.

ted on his anti-matchmaking crusade when he helped one . Filipina recruit of the couple to escape a ruinous fate. A school-teacher in Metro-Manila, the woman was told by the agent's local contact that Filipino women are needed for office

work in Germany.

She might have to enter into a fake marriage to prolong her stay, she was told, but she will not be forced into co-habiting if she does not want to. Anyway, as she will be provided with two-way air tickets, she can always fly back to the Philippines if things do not turn out to her liking.

When the woman reached Germany, the Filipina who promised to meet her was away somewhere "on important business." The woman was herded to the house of her prospective "husband" who luckily had a sister in the house who somehow was a deterrent to any ill intentions. The newcomer felt lost and wretched, however, especially as no one would or could talk to her in English. It was then that her host agreed to enroll her in Mr Heimrath's language school.

Hearing all kinds of "improbable tales" from the "husband", Mr Heimrath decided to believe the girl and to

Tales

help her. The return air ticket is useless if a girl doesn't know where she is, cannot speak the language, has no money. As in the girl's case, the airport is usually miles away from where the women are deposited," he explains. To "buy" the girl her freedom, Mr Heimrath (who says he felt ashamed "that my people should treat women like a piece of meat") had to pay the agent 6,000 deutsche marks (US\$2, 900), part of which is supposedly to pay damages to the previous "owner." The agent also told him that "each girl is told she is expected to sleep with a

In issuing the check to pay for the girl, however, Mr Heimrath intentionally made an error so that it bounced. The marriage agent took the case to the police which went after Mr Heimrath for fraud. But he defended his transgressions thus; "When a contract (such as the sale of human beings) is immoral, it is

SNIPPETS

Constable shot dead outside Subic

OLONGAPO Suspected communist guerillas shot dead a Filipino constable outside a US military base near here, and one of the assassins was shot dead by police later, police said.

Paramilitary Constable Willie Abundo was on a bus passing by the Subic naval base and was believed to have been shot by one of three co-passengers wielding pistols, according to policemen in Subic town near this city northwest of Manila.

The suspects jumped off the bus and were pursued by Subic police, who killed one of them and captured another. The third escaped with the constable's automatic rifle. AFP.

23 die as rebels go on rampage

TWENTY-THREE were killed in a series of insurgency-related incidents over the three days, including a spectacular predawn raid by communist rebels on the military detachment and town hall of Piddig, Ilocos Norte.

New People's Army rebels swooped down on the Piddig town hall, killing an officer one day after he took command of the local detachment - and three of his men. The rebels fled at the break of dawn after a fivehour gunbattle where they suffered at least four casualties.

It was the bloodiest three-day period so far on the communist rebel front this year, compounding the already violent nationwide campaign for the Jan 18 local elections.

Increase in jobless rate

THE country's labour force stood at 23,317,000 of whom 20,854,000 were employed and 2,463,000 were unemployed as of July 1987, according to the Department of Labour and Employment (DOLE).

This translated into an employment rate of 89.4 per cent and an unemployment rate of 10.6 per cent.

The report which was prepared by the Bureau of Labour and Employment Statistics was submitted to Labour Secretary Franklin M. Drilon, who had ordered a status report of the employment of the country as guideline of the DOLE in its local and overseas employment programme.

Economy recovers steadily

THE Philippines' gross national product (GNP) rose 6.82 per cent in the third quarter to P21.579 billion continuing an economic recovery which began in 1986. the Central Bank (CB) has said.

Gross domestic product (GDP) also rose to P21.872 billion, up 5.4 per cent from 20.751 billion pesos (997 million dollars) in third quarter of 1986. the bank said in reports issued late Wednesday.

The bank figure also showed an \$84 million-dollar surplus in the balance of payments (BOP). compared with an \$8 million dollar deficit in the third quarter

GNP in the third quarter was

up from P20,202 billion in the

same period last year, the bank

of 1986 But the latest figure was slightly lower than the \$85-million BOP surplus registered in the first half of 1987. The current account balance she treated the old man. They

showed a \$219 million deficit, down from a \$286 million surplus in the third quarter last year. The decrease was due largely

to imports which jumped to \$1.89 billion from \$1.239 billion in the third quarter of last year. according to the documents. However, exports also rose to

\$1.499 billion from \$1.262 billion in the comparable period last Capital accounts also improved with a net in-flow of

\$202 million this year there was a \$339 million outflow last year --- while gross international reserves grew to \$2.111 million from \$1.710 million in the third quarter of 1986. Reserve money rose to

P49.739 billion in September this year, from P39.514 billion in the comparable period last year, according to the documents. The peso depreciated 0.7 per ent with the exchange rate at P20.60 to the dollar in Septem-

Domestic inflation meanwhile rose by an average rate of 6.3 per

cent in the third quarter of 1987, compared to the negative 1.4 per cent inflation in comparable period last year.

the kamayan way

By Ross De Leon

EATING with one's bare hands is a tradition deep in the history of the Filipinos. However, it did not fare well with the Spanish conquistadores who came to the islands in 1521. Along with a host of other practices, eating with bare hands was considered uncivilized by the colonizers who tried to put an end to the prac-

For centuries, eating with the hands was ignored and merely consigned to the rural areas, among the working class and the poverty-stricken masses. Then it would become part of picnics, eating by the beach or under a tree. In a formal dining room, it was unthink-

It took Tito Eduque to bring back the glory of eating, the kamavan way. It was an idea that came up during a party on August 26, 1977 and Eduque, sportsman that he is, could not resist the challenge. By then, five-star hotels were on the rise so with restaurants specializing

on Filipino dishes. For Eduque and his companions - Jose and Lita Baltazar. his nephew, Vic Vic Villa-

vicencio and daughter, Tootsie E. Marco — the challenge of establishing a restaurant offering native cuisine was too much to resist. Eating without the silverware was definitely a bold approach, for it meant breaking a habit, going against some accepted norm. But a little mistake could make it look like transgressing hallowed grounds or defying a tradition for the sake of looking different. Villavicencio for one, gave their venture a six-month lease to survive. However, even before the sixth-month was reached, the group knew that they had made it. The courageous move—the return to a historied past in Filipino dining - was accepted with en-

thusiasm and without question. The approach was cautious and the first dishes served were not the messy ones like the broiled, grilled, roasted or fried varieties. When the patrons started looking for karekare, sinigang, etc. Eduque's group succumbea. Today, Kamayan can lay claim to being the first, the original, and Eduque can very well be the "King of Kamayan." He once lorded it over the hardcourt both as a valuable athlete and

coach. In the restaurant, he brings the same "dedication and meticulous planning" for which he was well-known in The originality of the concept extends to the menus expertly organized by Villa-

vicencio. Nevertheless. any member of the Kamayan family is conscious of having eyes and ears alert when it comes to discovering unheard of, exotic regional dishes. No native dish is too grand or too lowly at Kamayan "where even ordinary food is transformed into fiesta fare." Businessman, sportsman and chef all rolled into one, Villavicencio is responsible for continuously resting, developing and improving the restaurant's menu. A certain taste, a unique presentation, a perfect ambiance became the hallmarks of

The reputation established by the restaurant rests on two important factors: the food -reheating, re-cooking, premixed or precooked ingredients is not even thought of; and the service — the staff should always be treated and paid well so they will give their best to their work.

Kamayan's service.

Marcos had a kidney illness unused dresses for Imeida. Some of Imeida's famous

Thousands of Filipinos pass through the lavishly decorated Malacanang palace every weekend to catch a glimpse of the treasure trove that Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos left behind. The fountain-size perfume bottles, silver fox stoles and

shoes Mrs Marcos bought in immense quantity can still be en nearly two years after the Marcoses hastily fled to exile in Not all 54 rooms and 35 bath-

rooms are open to the public. But enough are shown to give visitors a view of a lifestyle of unimaginable wealth, distance and, for the most part, plain bad taste. The two-storey, white stucco

residence where the Marceses lived during his 20-year rule lies by the passing river in the heart of Manila: It was home to 14 Spanish governors-general, 13 American civil governors and nine Philippine presidents starting with Manuel L Quezon in

The palace, the seat of power

president Corazon But Aguino chose not to live there

when she was swept to power in the February 1986 "people power" revolution that ousted Marcos. Her office is in an anteroom of the building where Marcos held court. Mrs Aquino kept a campaign

promise and turned the presidential residence into a museum. So every Saturday, when admission is free, about 5,000

curious Filpinos troop in for a look at how the Marcoses once lived. Every weekday, except when the cabinet meets Wednesday, hourlong guided tours are available for 200 pesos (10

dollars), courtesy of the nonprofit Museo NG Malacanang that Mrs Aquino created to preserve the building. About 400 to 500 people, mostly foreigners, are escurted through the palace daily, accord-

ing to tour guides Dianna Quires and Eupemia Page. Malacanang was built in 1720

the walls in gitt-edged frames. Large, sparkling, imported chandeliers hang from the ceil-

doors made of coloured plastic, bearing images of the Marcoses as they saw themselves ---Ferdinand." A dozen works of the

American painter Grandma Moses adorn one hallway. good health, but their bedrooms contain massive oxygen bottles

Imelda inhaled oxygen frequently, thinking it would keep her young, Ms Quires said. There is a hospital room on the

do not make it seem homey or

"There also was a grand piano in here but it was taken out," Ms Quires said.

trary to popular belief, she said. The bedroom has a secret passageway in case Marcos needed to escape from the palace.

floor is modern, with a dozen or so brightly polished copper pots and pans hanging on the wall. But it is the storerooms on the ground floor that fascinate most

visitors. They contain rack after rack of unopened shirts for Marcos and

timetre (three-inch) spike heels. Ms Quires said 1,060 pairs of Imelda's shoes — all size eight or eight-and-a-half - were found in the palace. The 3,000 figure widely reported was wrong, she

she had around the country altogether," she said. Imelda loved to preach "Buy Filipino." But she did not prac-

foreign made. Then there are the bulletproof vests Marcos wore and the bulletproof corsets for Imelda.

silver fox stoles sit on a shelf. One storeroom has scores of perfume boxes and hundreds of small, gift-wrapped packages Ms Quires said also contain perfume.

'Imelda always bought many

Home is the best for Filipino maids

By Ding T. Marcelo LOTTA PETALCORIN had a lot of things going for her. She is pretty, has a good education, and her family in Bohol is respected

having served as undeafeated mayor in one of the towns there. But Lotta, 29, was restless. She wanted adventure. She wanted to go abroad. Then an opportunity presented itself when a family

ing maids to work in Singapore. Lotta thought this was the chance she was looking for. She sold her thriving restaurant business, said good bye to her mother and two sisters and a brother. and boarded a plane for Sin-

Someone did errands for me. washed my clothes, cooked my food. I practically did not do anything except study, and then later, manage the restaurant." Lotta had two employers in

day off every two weeks. "I told them I would complain to the authorities," she said. "I read the contract and I knew my

employers decided to let her go. Her second job lasted six months. Now, Lotta is on her way home. She is on board the same plane that Leonida Raquel has aken. Lotta was telling those around that she wasn't home for good yet, that she was just going home for Christmas.

employer was not really bad. She liked them. She had come to see them as her family. In turn, she says, they treat her like one of

"The only trouble is that I don't like my job anymore," she

"They are rich," she explains "and the man I looked after was apparently the source of the family's good fortunes."

job seriously. But after a few months, she got tired of it all. She disliked the idea of having to stay in Singapore to help an 80-yearold take a bath, clean his beddings, attend to his toilet needs and feed him.

instances, she also saw the old man playing with his "thing," occasions which seemed to happen just when she would be entering his room.

make a pass at her. On many

can he do?" she said. ing, Lotta says.

modations were not bad, she had all the food she wanted to eat, all the fruits she could gorge.

who stayed in the house all day was not much fun. "I did for that man what I never did for my father," Lotta

she wanted to have a nice stay in Singapore, and that if they didn't mind, she wanted to look for another job, another employer. Her employers were saddened. They had come to like the way

But she told them she was not in Singapore for the money. Anyway, she says her employers told her, the final decision was hers. They were

and stay here permanently. We were talking long dis-

week." she says. Her mother had been against her going to Singapore. She's worried about what their neighbours and friends would say. They might think we cannot afford to buy food, and that's

tance practically once every

simply wanted to live her life the way she saw fit. Now that she is home, what

was nothing to worry about. She

does she really want to do? "I don'i know, perhaps get married, she said.

Imelda's treasure trove still big attraction when Spain ruled the Philip-pines. Many of the floors are in the Philippines. is still used for that "probably began in 1984." Ms Quires said. He also By James W. Hatton state dinners, weekly cabinet covered with thick red carpet meetings and other official funcothers are polished hardwood. occasionally took steroids. MANILA, Philippines, (AP): Pictures of past presidents adorn The bedrooms, on the upper

All the windows are bulletproof.

At the end of one room are Beautiful Imelda" and "Strong

The Marcoses boasted of their other medical equipment that suggest otherwise.

ground floor, with a dialysis machine, an adjoining laboratory and a dental office next

floor are large, dark, gloomy places. The large-screen television set, expensive stereo system, huge perfume bottles and the double-queen-size bed in Imelda's room, which she claimed was patterned after the bedroom of Marie Antoinette,

A home computer on a table near Marcos' bed was not connected to the outside world, con-

The kitchen on the ground

shoes are on display, including a pair with battery-powered, flashing lights built into the 7.5-cen-

"Maybe that was the number

tice this. All but five pairs of her shoes found in the palace were

A 50,000-dollar ermine opera coat hangs from one rack. Five

of everything so she would have giveaways," she explained.

Mr Heimrath, in fact, got star-

German.

in the community, her mother

friend told her they were recruit-

gapore.
"When I was in Bohol," she recounted, "I had my own maid.

Singapore. The first one she left because they did not comply with the contract that allowed her a

rights." Perhaps to avoid trouble, her

Lotta says her second

According to Lotta, her job was to take care of an 80-year-old bed-ridden family patriarch who had suffered a stroke.

At first, she says, she took her

There were times, she recalls, when the old man even tried to

But it was considered by everyone in the family as good nature fun and I also considered it that way. After all, what else

But soon the routine got bor-She mentions that the accom-

"I got fat in that house," she But there was something missing, she says. She wanted to enjoy her stay. She wanted to have fun. And taking care of an old man,

says. "I sometimes feel guilty about it.' So Lotta told her employers

offered to increase her salary from 250 Singapore dollars to

willing to take her in again should she change her mind. Lotta says she does not know whether she will really go back to Singapore. Her mother had been asking her to come back home

why you're going to work as a domestic, her mother would say. But Lotta assured her there

Norway and **Soviet Union** discuss oil cooperation

OSLO, Jan 16, (Opecna): Norway and the Soviet Union, both non-Opec oil producers, might look into ways of establishing oil cooperation, though a closer examination of the subject was necessary, according to Egil Hille, spokesman at the Norwegian Ministry of Oil and Energy

He told Opecna today that although the question was raised at a meeting here this morning between Norwegian Oil and Energy Minister Arne Ocien and his visiting Soviet counterpart Vasily Dinkov, nothing 'solid'

was decided. 'Discussions on the subject of oil cooperation between Norway and the Soviet Union was actually more in the nature of thinking aloud," he said, adding that although the Soviet visitor had expressed an interest in secondary recovery techniques, the oil extraction scene varied in the two countries.

"Our oil activities are primarily offshore, while those of the Soviet Union are landbound," he said.

Dinkov is currently here accompanying Soviet Prime Minsiter Nikolai Ryzhkov, who is on a three-day official visit.

The Soviet minister was also reported to have proposed an exchange of information with Norway on developments in the oil market.

Austrian aid to Third World ʻgloomy'

VIENNA, Jan 16, (Opecna): Official Austrian development aid to Third World countries was described here today as 'gloomy' by Erich Andrlik, director of the Vienna Institute for Develop-

In an interview with Opecna, Andrlik said unless enough funds were raised, the current development assistance rate of 0.21 per cent of GNP would 'nosedive' to 0.12 per cent next

The United Nations set a taret of 0.70 per cent of a country's GNP in 1975, one which few OECD countries have met. On the other hand, Opec countries many times over.

Earlier, Austria's Foreign Minister Alois Mock stated that Austria had fallen far behind in development aid and needed to improve its performance.

The Austrian Press Agency (APA) quoted him as telling a press conference that Austria was last among OECD donor nations.

Responding to a question about the country's representa-tion in Africa, the minister said direct aid was given to the poorest of the poor in Third World countries.

According to Mock, "food and emergency aid together with contributions to education" are

Ms Waltraud Horvath, an Austrian member of parliament, called here on Wednesday for a substantial increase in Austrian budget funds for development aid and urged a separation between aid and export credits by. the government to Austrian

Horvath, who is also a member of the Foreign Ministry's development aid council, criticised plans for restructuring development aid.

Chinese city offers business opportunity to foreigners

BEIJING, Jan 16. (AP): The Chinese coastal city of Fuzhou has announced that foreign businessmen will be allowed to buy or hold shares in some stateowned enterprises, a newspaper said today.

The official China Daily said foreigners have never before been invited to own part or all of a Chinese state-run business.

City Communist Party Secretary Yuan Qitong was quoted as having said vesterday that foreign businessmen may buy shares in large state-owned corporations and can appoint their own managers. They also will be encouraged to buy small -- and medium-sized enterprises, he said.

Yunn said the city would auction off both poorly managed

and money-making enterprises. The decision to invite foreign participation in state-owned firms came after Communist Party General-Secretary Zhao Ziyang visited the city earlier this month and urged local officials to "open wider" in promoting economic reforms.

Weekly Wall Street report

Computer-driven stock trading back in spotlight

NEW YORK, Jan 16, (AP): Three months after the crash of 1987, the controversy over computer-driven stock trading remains as intense as ever on Wall Street.

After the stockmarket sent a chill through the investment world with a sharp drop on Jan 8. critics said programme traders were to blume. The New York Stock Exchange decided this past week to experiment with curtailing programme activity in sessions when the market experien-

ces wide swings.

Trepidation

After the Dow Jones industrial average rose 113 points in the first four sessions of 1988, and then fell 140 the next day, many Wall Streeters began the past week in a mood of trepidation. As it turned out, the big drop

wasn't the immediate prelude to

a reply of Black Monday Oct 19. Nevertheless, many analysts felt less than a sense of total relief. "This volatility is getting to us all," said Greg Smith at Prudential-Bache Securities in his current commentary on the

In Smith's view, the wide swings stem in part from the fact that "financial technology has gotten ahead of the market's ability to digest the massive changes computers can create."

"It reminds me of the practice of medicine, where medical technology has, for the moment, outstripped the legal and ethical code of the profession, and debates rage about how best to deal with what the technology can accomplish," he said.

Philip Erlanger, chief technical analyst at the firm of Advest inc., argues that trading strategies using stock index futures and other derivative products have "seriously incapacited" the primary functions of the stock market.

incapacited

The market exists, observes, to provide capital for business and to allow individual investors to participate in the growth of those businesses.

The volatility of stock prices, caused by portfolio insurance and index arbitrage, has closed numerous corporate finance operations and curtailed the activity of many others," he contends. "The morale of individual investors has been more than sin-

The past week went into the books as the crash that didn't happen. In fact, aided by news of an improvement in the nation's trade balance, the Dow Jones industrial average rose 44.76 to 1,956.07.

Gained The NYSE's Composite Index gained 4.13 to 141.16; the American Stock Exchange Market Value Index 1.87 to 268.31, and the Nasdaq Composite Index for the over-thecounter market 1.67 to 340.14. Big Board volume averaged 163.45 million shares a day, against 186.74 million the week

Meanwhile the announcement by the Commerce Department that the November deficit fell to \$13.2 billion from 17.6 billion in October electrified traders, giving them some of the best news since the October stock market crash

The Dow Jones average, which had dropped 8.62 points

on Thursday, shot up more than 50 points in hectic trading as the market opened. It held around that level until the final half hour, when it slipped a bit in the final 30 minutes to close up 39.96 points at 1,956.07.

Broader market indexes also rose sharply. Stocks rising in price outnumbered falling issues by about 5-to-1 on the New York Stock Exchange.
"A lot of guys were gambling it

was going to go the other way. They only had a 50-50 chance of being right," said Robert O'Toole, manager of over-thecounter trading at Shearson Lehman Brother Inc. in New York.

The markets have been obsessed with the monthly trade statistic because it is perceived as one of the most visible measurements of American economic health and competitiveness, with profound effects on interest rates, consumer buying, manufacturing and employment.

In US bond-market trading. the Treasury's key 30-year issue jumped about \$25 per \$1,000 in face amount by late afternoon. Its yield, which moves inversely

to price and is an important signal of interest rate trends, dropped 8.76 per cent from 9.02 per cent late Thursday.

The most dramatic immediate reaction was in the foreignexchange markets, where brokers scrambled to buy dollars. In New York, the US currency climbed to nearly 13! Japanese yen, up more than 4 yen from late Thursday. The dollar also advanced to nearly 1.69 West German marks, up from 1.63 late Thursday.

America's relentless trade deficits have put tremendous pressure on the dollar, which has fallen by 50 per cent against the yen and lost significant value versus other major currencies in the past three years.

Devaluation

The dollar's devaluation has raised prospects for higher inflation and aroused fears of foreign flight from US securities. But Friday's trade numbers suggested the dollar could start rising again, inciting heavy demand for the currency. This eased inflation pressure and helped rally stocks and bonds.

Congress may cut spending US budget deficit estimated to near \$165b

WASHINGTON, Jan 16. (AP): Early estimates by the Congressional budget office indicate that next year's US government bud-get deficit could approach \$165 billion, Congressional aides said yesterday.

The preliminary projection, if true, could mean that Congress will have to come up with more spending reductions and revenue increases than they thought would be necessary. **Projections**

The budget office, which studies the economy and the budget for Congress, sent its latest projections for economic performance to congressional committees last week.

The estimates will be adjusted in the next few weeks as economic statistics for late 1987 become available. The new numbers will provide a more complete picture of the effect the Oct 19 stock market crash has had on

the economy.

Congressional staff workers. who asked not to be identified, said the preliminary economic figures would produce a fiscal 1989 deficit in the \$155 billion to 165 billion range. Fiscal 1989 begins Oct 1.

The administration's office of management and budget said last week that it estimated the 1989 deficit will be \$136 billion -exactly enough to meet the requirement of the Gramm-Rudman budget-balancing law. Designed

Before leaving for its monthlong Christmas recess in December, Congress passed legislation designed to reduce the deficit by \$76 billion over the next two years. The bills were a product of the budget summit agreement reached between Reagan and Congressional leaders following the stock market plunge. Meanwhile, the US industrial

output climbed 5.2 per cent in 1987, almost five times the previous year's gain and the best showing for American industry since 1984, the government reported yesterday.

The big rebound, analysts said, was brought about by the weaker dollar, which has made American goods competitive once again on overseas markets. Output

The US Federal Reserve said production at American fac-tories, mines and utilities edged up just 0.2 per cent in December as widespread gains in many industries were offset by a sharp drop in the production of autos. The December advance foll-

owed gains of 0.4 per cent in November and 1.1 per cent in October. Even with the slower advance

last month, the improvement for the year was 5.2 per cent, the best yearly performance since a 6.2 per cent rise in 1984.

Industrial production rose only 1.1 per cent in 1986 following a 2.2 per cent gain in 1985, two years when American manufactures were battered by stiff foreign competition.

In a separate report yesterday. the Commerce Department said that the US trade deficit narrowed to \$13.2 billion in November as US exports surged to a record level of \$23.8 billion. Analysts said they expect fur-

ther healthy increases in industrial production in the New Year as American producers continue to benefit from the boom in exports. "Our smokestack industries

are coming back to life, mainly due to export demand," said David Jones, an economist with Aubrey G. Lanston and Co." a government bond dealer in New

EEC officials to discuss Gulf cooperation pact

BAHRAIN, Jan 16, (Reuter): Two European Economic Community officials will visit Saudi Arabia this week for talks on political and economic cooperation with Gulf nations, a Western diplomat in Riyadh said today.

The diplomat did not identify the officials but said they would arrive on Friday. "The officials' mandate will be mainly political," he said.

A cooperation accord between the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) and Community was first suggested at a meeting of Community foreign ministers last November.

Claude Cheysson, EEC com-

missioner for North-South relations, said at the time an accord could start with commitments by both sides not to introduce new trade barriers, plus steps to boost political, industrial and scientific

The system can also be used for

automatic reporting of deals required under regulation rules.

By the time sequal goes into effect at the end of this year, some

£7 million (\$12.6 million) will

have been invested by the stock

exchange.

Dutch to grant \$103m aid: THE HAGUE, Jan 16, (Reuter): The Netherlands has decided to

World Business Summary

with Third World loans

ANN ARBOR, Michigan, Jan 16, (Renter): US regional bank-

ers, still wrestling with precarious loans to Latin America, say

they have no intention of lending more money to developing countries anytime soon. "We have become increasingly hardened

in our views on new debt," William Flynn, senior vice president of

the National Bank of Detroit's international division, said yester-day at a conference on Third World debt. Flynn praised the

passing of the old practice of US banks acting in unison to reschedule developing-country debt to a new trend of individual banks independently choosing their own methods of dealing with problem loans. "One of the initial difficulties we had was accept-

ing the concept of fair share and that all the banks were in this together," Flyan said. Flyan said regional banks, defined as

major banks outside New York City and California, were respon-

sible for 35 per cent of developing country loans, while money centres hold 65 per cent on their books. Flyun said the interests of

the biggest, so-called money centre banks and those of the regionals were very divergent in continued lending to the Third

World. Since the foreign debt crisis erupted in 1982, banks have

been dealing with the problem by lending new money so indebted nations could service interest payments. But last year debtors and

creditors became more open to a so-called menu of options, including exit bonds, debt-equity swaps, and a new Mexican bond

swap plan.

"The old collective vision in dealing with the debt crisis was the banks, the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank

pushing together," Geoffrey Bell, chairman of London-based Guinness Mahon Bank, told the conference. "Now we are seeing

people go in different directions." Starting in May, Citicorp made

a large addition to its developing-country debt reserve, pressuring

In December, regional US banks began a second round of reserve additions.

oil products than crude

VIENNA, Jan 16, (Opecna): During January-November 1987,

Austria imported 26.2 per cent more oil products but 29 per cent

less crude oil, compared to the same period last year, according to

a report by the Central Statistical Authority.

Opec oil accounts for the bulk of Austrian energy

requirements. Its share in the first three quarters of the year was

The report said import of solid fuels declined by 11.4 per cent

Austria's trade with the 13 Opec countries represented only 2.2

Austrian imports of commodities and services from Opec

countries dropped by 5.2 per cent to \$677 million, compared with

the same period a year earlier, while Austrian exports to the group

reached \$739 million, a decline of 27.7 per cent, leaving a balance

Third World countries increased their purchases from Austria by 14.2 per cent and Opec countries by 20.8 per cent.

over the same period, while that of natural gas, mostly from the

Soviet Union, increased by 4.7 per cent.

of more than 62 million in favour of Austria.

per cent of its imports and 2.9 per cent of its exports.

Austria imports more

others to do the same.

US banks wrestling

grant a total of 205 million guilders (\$103 million) in special port aid to 11 countries, a spokesman for the Dutch Development Ministry said yesterday. The aid is aimed at giving foreign currency to countries that have made efforts to restructure their economies according to International Monetary Fund guidelines, but still suffer from a serious current accounts deficit, the spokesman said. Egypt, Ghana, Malawi, Mali, Mozambique, Niger, Senegal, Tanzania, Sri Lanka, Bolivia and Jamaica are each to receive grants of 10 to 30 million guilders (\$5 to 20 million) under the programme, spokesman Frans Naeff said. All but four countries — Egypt, Bolivia, Sri Lanka, and Jamaica — have received similar grants in the past, he added. The Netherlands each year budgets about 5 billion guilders (\$2.7 billion), equal to 1.5 per cent of its net national income, for development aid.

EEC proposes to allow banks to operate across borders

BRUSSELS, Jan 16, (AP): The European Economic Community yesterday proposed to allow banks to operate across national borders as part of its broader campaign to abolish internal

frontiers by 1992.
The EEC Executive Commission, which drew up the plan, said it represents "a very impor-tant step" toward creating a borderless Europe.

Lord Cockfield, the EEC trade commissioner, told a news conference he hoped the plan would be adopted by the member governments by the end of this year and implemented by the end of

He said the most innovative feature of the proposal was the establishment of a Community license that would allow banks to operate throughout the 12nation trading bloc.

A bank authorised to operate in one EEC country automatically would be entitled to set up branches elsewhere in separate authorisation from the

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (Reuter): An oil industry official

said yesterday that prices would

remain volatile over the next

several years amid rising demand and falling US production, which could leave America vul-

The prediction came as the

American Petroleum Institute

(API) issued a year-end report

which showed an increase in US

oil demand and imports for 1987,

while domestic production fell to

Sharper

The report suggests that shar-per rises in US oil imports and a

domestic production drop dur-

ing 1986 were the beginning of a

trend and not aberrations caused

by chaos in the oil markets, as

some analysts had thought, said

Edward Murphy, API director

of finance, accounting and statis-

"Obviously there is a great

deal of uncertainty about the

future direction of energy mark-

occurred last year that both the

US demand and US supply of

petroleum are continuing to

react sharply to the drop in prices

"But it is clear from what

ets," Murphy told reporters.

its lowest level in a decade.

nerable to another shortage.

host country, Cockfield said. Non-EEC banks wishing to operate in the EEC, he said. would have to satisfy not only the legal requirements of the host country but also EEC demands

for reciprocity. Currently, any bank establi-shed in one EEC country must apply for authorisation from all the other countries in which it wants to conduct business. It is subsequently subject to the laws of the host country.

Subject Branch banks would be subject to the laws of the country in which their home office is situated, rather than to those of

the host country. Cockfield said home country control, mutual recognition and harmonisation of banking regulations were the "essential principles" on which the plan

An EEC banking license, he said, would be valid for a range of activities, including trading in securities, managing portfolios, leasing and handling loans and

API warns of US oil shortage

which occurred in 1986."

Analysts have said that a

major factor depressing oil prices

or keeping them in check has

been the world's ample spare

production capacity, estimated at about 11 million barrels a day

two years ago, which is in excess

of last year's actual global output

Shrink

world's spare capacity, nearly all of which is within the 13-nation

Organisation of Petroleum

Exporting Countries (Opec), would shrink to about 5.5 million

barrels a day within three to five

At that point "the probability

of shortages and price increases,

similar to what we experienced in

the 1970s, increases substan-

tially, Murphy said.
"Our energy future is going to

be strictly a function of what

Opec's official production

ceiling is 16.6 million barrels a

day. But it has the capacity to

produce about 27.5 million

barrels daily, Murphy said.

There is currently very little spare

production capacity elsewhere in

happens in the Opec organisa-

tion." he added.

Murphy predicted that the

of 55.7 million barrels a day.

deposits.

The plan proposed a series of operation standards, such as capitalisation miaimum requirements, record keeping and disclosure of corporate information. Involvement in non-banking activities would be limited to a maximum of 50 per cent of the bank's own funds.

Cockfield said the EEC "must absolutely protect its position" in the current round of world trade liberlisation talks and therefore the new banking rules would not be applied to non-EEC banks.

The existing rules under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade apply only to trade in goods. Extending those rules to cover trade in services is a major issue in the current round of

GATT trade negotiations. Cockfield said the Commisison will be making further proposals before Easter on bank's solvency requirements, which, together with existing leg-islation, would complete EEC regulation in the banking sector.

In its year-end statistical report, the API said US oil con-

sumption rose 1.8 per cent last year to 16.6 million barrels per

day. In 1986, it said demand rose

The demand increase covered

all petroleum products except

residual fuel, which fell 11.6 per

cent to 1.3 million barrels per day

as electric power plants and

industrial users switched to

Amerada Hess oil company

expects a decrease in its North

Sea oil output due to natural

production declines, its board

He said in the future oil

The oil price decline of 1986

reduced capital and operating

expenditures of the company, he

said, adding that measures were

taken to maximise the cost effec-

Despite the prospect of contin-

uing short-term oil price

volatility on world markets, the

price outlook in the long run had improved, he said.

tiveness on ongoing activities.

developments in the North Sea

would likely be limited to smaller

Meanwhile, in London the

cheaper fuels, the API said.

chairman Leon Hess said.

fields.

by 3.5 per cent.

London Stock Exchange offers computer services for members checked within as little as 5 min-

LONDON, Jan 16, (UPI): The London Stock Exchange announced today it is moving deeper into computer-based services for member firms and customers with a new screen for checking and matching deals in international shares.

London already claims to be the world's leading market in non-domestic shares.

Daily turnover can approach

£900 million (\$1.62 billion) a day. The new checking service, known as 'sequal,' is being introduced to speed up and simplify the checking of deals, which can range from £100,000 (\$180,000) to over £1 million (\$1.80 million) at a time. At the moment, deals are con-

firmed in a number of ways, including telex messages.

But frequent discrepancies with unmatched bargains running into "tens of millions of pounds" create "an extremely worrying problem," the exchange said. To speed up the confirming of

a deal and climinate risks, sequal will enable a bargain to be

Indonesia sticks to tin output quota

KUALA LUMPUR, Jan 16, (Opecna): Indonesia, now the world's second largest tin producer, has always adhered to output quotas as set by the Association of Tin Producing Countries (ATPC), according to Sudjatmiko, president of Tambang Timah, the state tin com-

Sudjatmiko, who attended a meeting of ATPC's executive board in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, categorically denied that Indonesia had gone beyond its yearly quota of 24,516 tonnes of tin as fixed under an agreement by the association.

The meeting, which ended yesterday, evaluated the association's quota system introduced in March last year and discussed preparations for the next minsterial ATPC conference.

ATPC believes that by limiting the overall tin output of its members to 96,000 tonnes a year, it can strengthen world prices.

Total ATPC tin output currently accounts for 65 per cent of world produciton.

INTEREST RATES FROM **CITIBANK INDIA INVESTMENTS ARE AMONG THE HIGHEST** IN THE WORLD!

Yields as much as 11.34% per annum Effective November 30, 1987, Citibank India's rates on

Simple Interest Yield on Citicompound Deposit Dollars/Pound (compounded every 6 months) 9.5% 9.73% 10.49% 10% 11.34% 3 years

Foreign Currency Non-Resident Deposits (FCNRs) are:

Cali Jolly Zachariah (Kuwait 2421005/2422055) or post the coupon below for our literature and account opening form.

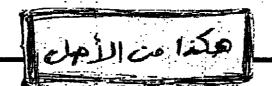
Jolly Zach Kuwait Shi	eraton, Fahd Al Salem Street, Kuwait and me your literature and account	A1
		٠.
Name		
Name Address .		



You can now open your account in Kuwait!

Contact : Jolly Zachariah, Kuwait Sheraton, Fahd Al Salem Street, Kuwait (Tel : 2421005/2422055)

TI



Kuwait buys shares of major European firms

PARIS, Jan 16, (Kuna): Kuwait. one of the six members of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC), pursued its foreign investments policy throughout 1987, setting up a petrol distribution network in Europe and buying shares into leading European groups, according to the 1987 economic and social survey released by 'Le Monde.'
The influential daily's annual

report on world economy mentioned that Kuwait acquired 10 per cent of British Petroleum (BP) and that it became, at the end of November the major shareholder of Spain's leading banking group, the Banco Cen-

But Kuwait's goal in Spain is not only limited to being a mere shareholder in banking or industrial groups, it wants to set up the largest industrial conglomerate in that country, mainly in the petro-chemical sector, the report

Another major event in Kuwait in 1987 was the reflagging of eleven tankers in July in order to protect those vessels from Iranian attacks, after leasing three Soviet tankers to carry Kuwaiti crude, it noted

The tankers flying the American flag and escorted by US warships made it possible for Kuwait to export its crude in spite of Iranian attacks.

For the fiscal year 1987-1988. the report went on, Kuwait estimated its oil revenues at about \$6.13 billion.

The budget, approved last July, is up by 3.5 per cent compared to the previous one, but for the fifth consecutive year Kuwait is anticipating a deficit of some \$5 billion, according to the

Crude

ts but 29 percen

ear, accordigu

ustrian energy

nof the year to

i by 11.4 per con

aresented out 11

rices from Oper

COMpare w

ports to the pres

keaving a balance

ines (non Austri

rds bas decidati

at giving force

Fund guideling.

anis delicit. k

li. Mozamine.

and Jemaica #

155 to 20 million

said. Althurin

amaica — inc

The Netherland

pillions equals

opment sid.

uunuu

WITS,

In order to cover that deficit, Kuwait has issued, since the end of last year, treasury bonds so as not to have to draw from its reserves, which are estimated at \$86 billion by the National Bank of Kuwait and which, for the first time, are exceeding that of Saudi Arabia, it concluded.

Britain's inflation drops

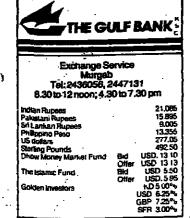
LONDON, Jan 16, (UPI): Cheaper mortgages helped bring Britain's annual rate of inflation down to 3.7 per cent in December from 4.1 per cent in November—
its lowest level for a year, figures
from the Department of
Employment showed yesterday.

The improvement was due almost entirely to the effect of mortgage rates being cut on Dec I by I per cent," a department

The department said December also saw lower prices for motor vehicles and petrol, but these were offset by dearer fresh foods.

Employment secretary Norman Fowler welcomed the news, saying "the prospects for the months to come are favourable."

> Foreign Currency Selling Rates



	#

7000 xxxx xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx	***

national current by local band the Central terday.	rency rates a	unced by
US dir Ste	Buying 27559 488068	Selling 27698 491916

	Buying	Эенилд
US dir	-27559 ·	
Stg.	488068	491916
D.M	.163360	164770
S. fr	199846	.201733
Ffr	048433	.048893
li lira	.0002230	.0002260
J. Yen	.0021010	.0021220
Bdinar	730617	.735084
UAEdir	.075010	.075430
	.073470	.073881
Q. rival		.076114
O. riyal	.714887	.720364

Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of

ľ	Kuwait yest	erday:	
	Period	Bid	Offered -
	l month	. 3-1/4	3-13/16
	3 months	4-1/2	5
	6 months	4-13/16	- 5-5/16
	1 year	5-1/4	5-3/4

Alshall stock price indices

Kuwait trade volume surges ahead

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 40.84 points with a slight decrease of 0.78 points from last week's average.

Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 48.84 points with a moderate decrease of 1.20 points for the same period.

Substantial

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 20.27 million shares at a daily average of 4.05 million shares with a substantial increase of 80.0 per cent over the previous week daily average of 2.25 million shares. Gulf traded shares reached 12.20 million shares at a daily average of 2.44 million shares with a modernia decrease of 13.5 per cent from last week's deily moderate decrease of 13.5 per cent from last week's daily average of 2.82 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD6.91 million

while it was KD0.41 million for the Gulf traded shares.

Despite, the jump in the Kuwaiti traded shares (80.0 per cent) which is attributed to the decline in their prices, the market continued its weak performance for the second consequent week. However, the weakness was more obvious in Gulf shares market than the Kuwaiti shares market.

The latter market affected by news and rumours spread here and there in regard to dividend distributions and/or the traders expectations about the real financial performance of some companies for the year ended 31/12/1987, thus the week witnessed, as forestated, some changes in the relative importance of the traded sectors and the companies within those sectors. Prevail

We anticipate that, such pattern, exchange of positions, to prevail for sometime until the balance sheets of the traded companies are published.

Kuwalt shareholding companies index	e e
	ae
Wednesday Wednesday Chan	
13/01/88 06/1/88 poir	ts
Banking Sector	
Kuwait National Bank 95.00 93.15 1.	84
The Gulf Bank 33.12 33.12	_
	44
Alahli Bank 36.52 35.56 0.	
Bank of Kuwait & M. East 25.43 26.31 -0.	
Kuwait R. Estate Bank 34.92 38.89 -3.	
Burgan Bank 27.75 27.25 0.	
Kuwait Finance House 68.23 66.22 2.	
Sector Index 43.64 43.38 0.5	
Investment Sector	-
Kuwait Investment Co. 36.22 40.32 -4.	10
Kuwait Int. Invest. Co. 29.21 33.68 -4.	47
Inv. Pearl Kuwait 88.89 88.89	_
IFA 82.35 · 88.24 -5.	88
Commercial Facilities 98.86 100.00 -1.	14
Sector index 43.43 47.48 -4.0	15
Insurance Sector	-
Kuwait Insurance Co. 40.23 43.49 -3.3	26
Gulf Insurance Co. 30.00 34.23 -4.	_

LONDON, Jan 16, (Kuna):

Drawing on decades of internal

political continuity, Kuwait has

regional political force, and a sig-nificant influence on world

energy and financial develop-

ments," according to a respected specialised publication here

Middle East Economic Digest

(MEED) weekly magazine emphasised in its latest issue that

the Arab Gulf country has "an

acute sense of the balance of

This has obliged Kuwait to play a role that belies its small

population," Meed pointed out.

Stressed

experiences, the weekly stressed

that they had deepened the

government's belief in its ability

to deal effectively with the

Kuwaiti policies, the magazine

noted that "the result is a state

better equipped and more willing

to meet the demands of the

Significant

It pointed out that the Kuwaiti

government "has addressed over

the past 18 months some of the

most sensitive issues facing both

Meed believed that 1987 was a

remarkable period for Kuwait ---

arguably the most significant

currency's appreciation.

fixed dates traded as follows:

47/8

5 1/8

7-67/8

71/16-615/16

7 3/16 - 7 1/16

75/16-73/16

73/4-75/8

offered.

9+

12 +

tinomit

2 months

3 months

6 months

12 months

THE dollar rose sharply in the final hours of

trading, as the US trade deficit came in at better

levels than the most optimistic forecasts. Short

covering, rather than a marked change in long

term sentiment, was the main factor in the

Kuwaiti dinar

ower range compared with the previous week.

Short date rates were easier with day to day

funds offered at I per cent without the bid and

one week quoted I per cent bid 2 per cent

ticularly in the one month which at one stage

was quoted as low at 2 1/2 per cent bid, 3 1/2 per

cent offered. Period prices firmed slightly

towards the end of the week as dealers tried to

assess the future direction of rates. On Saturday

Deutschemark

cent during the course of Friday, as the trade data for the US was released at \$13.2 billion, a

The Deutschemark fell by about 3 1/2 per

4 1/2

53/8

5 5/8

Fixed date prices were softer as well, par-

KD money market rates moved in a narr-

the country and the region."

future."

Paying warm tribute to

challenges facing the country.

Turning to last year's

emerged as "an important

Kuwait's influence on world

Kuwait.

each issue.

added.

deficit.

Commercial Bank of Kuwait weekly market review

energy developments praised

since independence 27 years

The publication referred to the

slump in oil prices in 1986 to about \$10 a barrel and to "the

growing pressure from Iran," and Tehran's increased attacks

on vessels sailing to and from

But the weekly made it clear that Kuwait was able to sur-

mount the problems and its

government moved to deal with

Despite the oil revenue trends,

public spending was raised,

boosting the economy. In

August 1986, the Central Bank

of Kuwait finally unveiled its

programme for settling "bad

In addition, measures were

taken to stimulate the share

market and at the turn of the year

interest rates were cut in an effort

to stimulate the private sector, it

quickened in the summer with

the announcement that the

government "planned to step up

local borrowing to soak up

liquidity, provide local invest-

ment opportunities for Kuwaiti

savers and finance the budget

Floated

Meanwhile, three issues of

Meed also heaped praise on

government bills and bonds were

floated, largely successfully,

KD rates move in narrow range

Euro currency interest rates in percentage

(indicative) Jan 16, 1988

811/16-89/16

9 1/16-8 15/16

87/8-83/4

before the year was out.

The pace of policy initiatives

	40.50	40 55	
Alahleia Insurance Co.	48.73	48.73	7.44
Warba Insurance Co.	84.19	87.63	-3.44
Sector Index	41.30	44.30	-3.00
Real Estate Sector			
Kuwait Real Estate	35.68	35.68	.
United Realty	14.74	14.97	-0.22
National Real Estate	47.78	48.57	-0.80
Sector Index	25.69	25.94	-0.24
Industrial Sector			
Kuwait Cement Co.	16.91	19.77	-2.86
Refrigeration Indust.	82.60	82.60	_
Gulf Cables	106.96	109.01	-2.06
Kuwait Pharmaceutical	78.22	80.00	
Sector Index	34,10	36.64	-2.54
Services Sector			
Kuwait Computer Co.	205.20	2 1 1.68	-6.48
Kuwait Cinema Co.	10.37	10.37	_
Public Warehousing Co.	88.89	94.95	-6.06
Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.	34.95	35.95	-1.00
Mobile Telephone Syst.	366.67	376.19	-9.52
Sector Index	- 69.13	71.58	-2.45
Food Sector			
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	51.87	51.87	_
United Fisheries	10.20	10.91	-0.71
Kuwait United Poultry	90.94	102.68	-11.73
Kuwait Food Co.	73,56	79.31	
Sector Index	45.49	48.01	-2.52
Overail Index	40.84	41.62	
Guif shareholdin			-0.10
dan suatandan		Wednesday (Chenne
	13/1/88	06/1/88	points
	10/1/00	VVI 1/00	4011140

	13/1/88	06/1/88	points
Financial Companies			-
First Gulf Bank	228.95	228.95	_
United Gulf Bank	34.48	34.48	_
Bahrain Internat. Bank	99.31	99.31	_
Bahrain M. East Bank	98.71	100.61	-1.90
Pearl Investment Co.	56.81	56.81	_
Gulf Investments	62.50	61.76	0.74
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	80.52	83.98	-3.46
Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.	71.13	78.86	-7.73
Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	62.12	63. 6 4	-1.52
Sector Index	65.56	67.11	-1.54
Other Companies			
Gulf Cement (fully paid)	11.97	13. 68	-1.71
Shargah Cement	7.00	7.00	_
Fujaira Cement	9.21	9.21	
Ajman Cement	10.00	10.00	_
RAK Cement	17.78	17.78	_
Gulf Medical Projects	16.55	17.11	-0.55
Poultry & Fodder R. Alkha	36.36	36.36	
Sector Index	12.26	12.70	-0.44
Overall Index	48.84	50.04	-1.20
Base Period 31/12/1983.			

recalling that its measured

acquisition of one-fifth of the

shares of British Petroleum (BP),

was a "shrewd investment move

The Kuwajti stake in the

world's third biggest oil com-pany additionally offers the

country important long-term

development opportunities.
"The investment reflects
Kuwait's growing sophistication

as a financial power and gives Kuwait Petroleum Corporation

(KPC) the possibility of access,

through BP, to markets in North

America and Australia. These

would be on top of outlets in

West Europe, where it already

about the developments occur-

ring on the international front

and noted that Kuwait's careful

policy to bring back Egypt into

Central role

a central role in achieving a "his-

toric shift" in US policy in the

credibility in the Gulf in the wake

of the Irangate fiasco, the White

House agreed to register 11

It quoted analysts as underlin-

ing that Kuwait's handling of the

issue reflected "considerable

depth of experience in dealing

with world powers.

figure much improved on the previous month.

The effect of Central Bank dollar buying since

the beginning of the year was also a contribut-

ing factor in this decline. Final quotes in a

Sterling pounds
Sterling moved much lower in line with other

major currencies, closing unchanged at DM2.9870, the pound ended over 4 1/2 cents

Japanese yen

an effect on the Japanese yen. On balance,

however, the yen's decline against the dollar

since the beginning of 1988 has been in line with

that of other major Western currencies. Since

last Friday, the value of the Japanese unit fell

Gold

After a direction-less trading week, gold ended the week lower in reaction to the US

trade figures which showed a delicit of \$13.22

As the market had positioned itself basically

Although silver initially outperformed gold,

3 15/16 - 3 13/16

43/16-41/16

43/16-41/16

45/16-43/16

4-37/8

selling pressure increased as managed funds liquidated their silver holdings late Friday.

long, expecting a bad figure, the decline came

back by 2 1/4 per cent to 131.10 yen.

quite sharply as stops were taken out.

3 5/16 - 3 3/16

37/16-35/16

39/16-37/16

37/8-33/4

3 3/8 - 3 1/4

The surge of the dollar this week had less of

lower at \$1.7715.

calmer market were based around DM1.6865.

Kuwaiti tankers, Meed said.

Furthermore, Kuwait played

Anxious to restore its

the Arab fold bore fruit.

The publication also spoke

has downstream operations."

in its own right."

Oil prices mixed as traders debate Opec production

NEW YORK, Jan 16, (UPI): Oil prices fell on the New York Mer-cantile Exchange yesterday but rose by as much as 50 cents a barrel on other world markets as traders debated whether Opec has throttled back its excess oil

"There is a tug of war between those who believe Opec is cutting output and those who don't, said Sanford Margoshes, analyst at Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc. in New York. "I am in the believers' camp.'

Earlier this week Open President Rilwanu Lukman told analysts in London that the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries had slashed its production to between 16 million and 16.5 million barrels a day to defend its \$18-a-barrel benchmark price

In December the 13-nation organisation pumped about 18.6 million barrels a day, far above its official ceiling of 16.6 million barrels a day for the second half of 1987. Surplus Opec produc-tion drove down world oil prices by about \$3 a barrel between August and December.

Margoshes said he thinks Opec production now may be running about 16.5 million barrels a day. "If this is a sustainable output cut and it holds for a month or more, we're certainly going to see visibly higher prices," he said.

But skepticism over Opec production levels dominated the Merc, where West Texas Intermediate — the principal US crude for immediate delivery lost 26 cents to \$16.95 a barrel.

For the West Texas Intermediate dropped 36 cents a barrel in volatile trading as traders weighed reports Opec leader Saudi Arabia was discounting its oil against Luk-

Turkey announces series of trade and budget measures

trade and budget measures today to protect local industry, cut red tape and reduce the big govern-

probably much more advanced than many European nations," Prime Minister Turgut Ozal told textile manufacturers in Istan-

But, while the measures published in the official gazette were clearly part of Ozal's drive since 1983 to reform Turkey's tangled trade rules, some protectionism was apparent.

But the net cost of many luxury imports will rise, the Anatolian news agency said.

undersecretariat decree published in the gazette said customs dues would drop for pharmaceutical products and chemicals not made in Turkey and no goods would be taxed at more than 50 per cent.

But the decree increased the

Categories affected included cosmetics, ready-to-wear clothing, shoes, porcelain, car bodywork, furs, chandeliers and other goods competing with Turkish

The decree said the number of categories of goods charged the state fund levies would be

B.No. Ships Name

loan to Ecuador WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (Opecna): The World Bank will extend a \$60 million loan to Ecuador to co-finance an 85.70 million housing development

Under the programme, a project of the Ecuadorian housing bank to be launched during the next five years, about 12,500 lots of land will be developed while around 15,000 home improvement loans are to be

According to a World Bank statement, the loan, repayable in 17 years with a four-year grace period, carries a 'near-to-

man's claim that the organisation had curbed production.

ISTANBUL, Jan 16, (Reuter): Turkey announced a series of

ment budget deficit.

"Everything will be free for importation ... Turkey is now

Restrictions on more than 75 classes of imports were lifted and only 33 items like guns or drugs in future need permits.

Decres

A treasury and foreign trade

levies paid on many luxury goods to special state arms industry and housing funds.

factories.

increased from 577 to 783. The Finance Ministry said 25

per cent or more of the total income of the state funds would be transferred to the government budget, Anatolian reported. The funds have an income of at

least a billion dollars a year from the special levies, while the budget deficit for the first 11 months of 1987 totalled 893 billion lira (\$850 million).

Implied

The decree said the measures aimed to help Turkish industry to compete, to reduce smuggling and to ease red tape. It said the proportion of imports needing cences would drop from 10 to 4.5 per cent.

Ozal, in his speech to textile manufacturers, implied that trade would be controlled by a continued devaluation of the lira. "The most important tool in (trade) competition is undeniably a correct exchange rate policy. These policies will continue," he said.

World Bank

given out.

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

Agent

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 16.1.88

	D.MO.	Ships name	vAeur	161.140.
	1	Al Majeed	Algh. Barber	4843988
	1 3	Comindale Everess	AlOutub	4747815
	4	A C 4	K.Ş.A.	4843150
	6	Arafat Rashidah Gulf Liberty Maersk Astro Belisland Golden Bear Ohgishima Maru	Al Qutub	4747815
1	- 11	Gulf Liberty	Algh. Barber	4843988
	13	Maersk Astro	Behbehani	2412085
i	14	Belisland	Algh. Barber	4843988
ì	FH3	Golden Bear	M.Bahar	2433881
ŀ	16	Ohgishima Maru	Al Bader	2433537
ł	18	Al Qurain	Livestock	2434177
	SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUW		
i	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
1	15/1	Sea Wind	Gulf Star	4845501
	16/1	Norasia Arabia	Emad	4841807
1	17/1	Transgulf	Algh. Barber	4843988
	17/1	Satu Mare	Al Sawan	4746018
ł	SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SI	HUAIBA PORT	
ı	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
ı	3	Progress Carrier-1	Sager	2432692
1	12	Mercs Colombo	Al Qutub	4747815
ł	16	Mercs Colombo Grace Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
1	SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUA	JBA POK I	
1	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
1	16/1	Maeter Linck Sea Coral Al Mirqab	Rashed	2422026
1	16/1	Sea Coral	Roger	2423642 4843150 2423642
١	18/1	Al Mirqab	UASC	4843150
1	19/1	Abu Basma	Roger Al Kamal	2423642
ı	20/1	Grace Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
]	22/1	New Oasis	A. Marafi	4848665
١	26/1	Ibn Al Fuja'a	UASC	4843150
Į	COMP	ILED by Alghanim Ba	rber Shipping Co	. PO Box 21708
	Safat	Alghanim Industries	Bldg. Airport Ro	ed, Shuwaikh.
- 1				-

Phone 4843988/4842988 extn. 3638/3614.

		KUW				
BANK SECTOR	P.CLS	LT	HIGH	LOW	VOL	TRA
-NATIONAL BANK	1.030	1.020	1.020	1.020	140000	IKA
-GULF BANK	0.395 0.275	0.395	0.395	0.395	100000	
-COMMERCIAL BK -AHLI BANK	0.380	0.275 0.375	0.275 0.375	0.275 0.375	150000 190000	
-B.K.H.E	0.290					
-K.R.E.B. -BURGAN BANK	0.440 0.280	0.435 0.275	0.435 0.275	0.435 0.275	60000 10000	
-K.F.HOUSE	0.510	0.500	0.500	0.500	80000	
INVESTMENT SECTO	R 0.212					
-K#F.T.C.1.C.	0.210					
-K.I.I.C.	0.170					
-COM. FACILITIES -AHLIAH INV.	0.435	0.430	0.430	0.430	60000	
-I.F.A.	0.112					
-INV. PEARL KWT	0.112	0.108	0.110	0.108	120000	
INSURANCE SECTOR -KYT INSURANCE	0.740					
-GULF INSURANCE	0.390	0.380	0.380	0.380	10000	
-AHLIA INS. CO. -WARBA INS. CO.	0.610 0.490					
REAL EST SECTOR	0.490					
-KWT R.EST. CO.	0.280					
-UNI R.EST. CO. -NAT R.EST. CO.	0.132 0.240	0.128	0.130	0.128	400000	
-SALHIAH R.E.	0.240					
-KWT PROJECTS	0.094					
-KWT R.E.I.CON INDUSTRY SECTOR	0.000					
-NAT IND. CO.	0.560	0.550	0.550	0.550	6890	
-KWT M.P. IND.	0.295					
-KWT CEMENT CO. -REF. IND. CO.	0.248 0.395					
-N.A.M.T.CO.	0.000					
-GULF CABLE	1.040	1.030	1.030	1.030	100000	
-K.PH.IND. CO. -CONT.MARINE	0.176 0.350	0.176	0.176	0.176	40000	
-K.SH.REP.CO	0.046					
SERVICES SECTOR					_	
-OVERLAND TRANS	0.085 0.218	0.085	0.085	0.085	40000	
-KWT HOTELS CO.	0.168					
-P.WAREHOUSING	0.176					
-COM.MKT.CMPX.	0.017	0.017 0.385	0.017 0.385	0.017 0.385	240000	
-MOBILE TELE. -KWT COMPUTER	0.190	0.363	0.365	0.365	10000	
FOOD SECTOR						
-LIVESTOCK T.T.	0.255	0.1/2	0.1/3	0.1/3	30000	
-UNTD FISHERIES -UNTD POULTRY	0.144 0.248	0.142	0.142	0.142	20000	
-KWT FOODS	0.320					
-AGRI.FOOD PRD.	0.150					
NON-KLIT SECTOR -BHN_INTER_BK	0.072					
-BHN.M.EAST.BK	0.052					
-UNTD.GULF BK	0.050					
-COAST INVEST. -A.G.INV.CORP	0.093	0.093 0.041	0.094	0.093 0.041	840000 1520000	
-FIRST.GULF BK	0.870		0.041		1320000	
-B.K.I.G.	0.092					
	STOCK EX		MADVET			
COMPANIES LISTED FINANCIAL SECTOR		LT	MAKKE! HIGH	LOW	VOL	TRA
-PEARL INV.CO.	0.098					
-GULF INV.CO.	0.042				******	
-GULF INTL INS -ARAB INT CO.	0.000					
-SHARJAH INS	0.000					
-GULF UNION INS	0.055					
INDUSTRIAL SECTO						
B-GULF MEDICAL C-R.K.WHITE CMNT	0.015 0.016					
D-AJMAN CEMENT	0.007					
E-FUJATRAH CEMT	0.007					
F-SHARJAH CEMENT G-GULF CEMENT	0.007 0.014					· -
H-UNH GAIWAIN	0.020	· :			2	
			100 ****	AND ST		
AWER	LAN			AND FIN. E AND BRI		1.0 0.1
AMM	LA LIN		JOR HAN	AG/CONSUL	LT	
	OPNG	CLSG		IONAL BAI		
	or med		JUK PAP	er Cardbi	RDG 2.71	2.8

AL HIMME MINERALS 0.79 AL-NISER EXCHANGE 0.89 0.90 ALA-ADDIN COMPANY ARAB ALUHINUM IND. ARAB BANK 118.0 119.0 ARAB CHEMICAL DTER 4.85 4.85 1.47 1.48 ARAB FINANCE CORP. ARAB INSURANCE 1.02 1.01 ARAB INT. INV/TRAD. ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.92 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.53 0.58 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.21 2.20 ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.27 0.25 2.08 2.07 ARAB PHARMA_MANF. ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 1.65 BANK OF JORDAN 16.45 16.40 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 24.50 24.85 CAIRO AMMAN BANK DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.40 0.40 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 1.35 1.33 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.46 0.46 DEVELOP/INVST/FAS. 0.65 0.66 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.64 0.64 GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39 2.63 GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.35 1.35 GENERAL MINNING. 1.55 1.50 1.25 1.15 HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEHCO 0.75 0.73 INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.33 1.29 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.28 INDUSTRIAL INVEST INTERMED/PETRO/CH 1.25 1.25 INTERN.COM/INV 0.64 0.64 IRBID ELECTRICITY 1.01 0.95 0.64 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE C-64 J.PRESS FOUNDATION 3.50 3.85 JERUSALEM INS.

1.43 JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.7013.20 0.99 0.99 JOR CEMENT FACT. JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.02 1.02 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.0125.05 JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.45 1.46 1.14 1.14 JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.95 0.95 JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.50 2.50 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.200 1.22

JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2.50 2.50 1.11 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.11 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.11 JOR PRINTING/PACK, 3.00 3.00 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0.65 0.64 JOR SECURIT. CORP 0.91 JOR TIMBER PROCES. 0.17 0.17 JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MILL 4.90 4.50 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.04 JOR. FRENCH INS. JOR.INV.FIN.CORP. JORDAN BREWERY 3.65 JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK 1.30 1.25 1.01 0.34 JORDAN GULF INS. 1.10 JORDAN GULF REAL 0.32 JORDAN INSURANCE 13.85 13.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.85 1.80 JORDAN KUWAIT BANK 1.59 JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDLE EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDLE EAST INS. MINERALS RESEARCH 60.0060.00 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.53 1.50 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.95 0.95 NATIONAL ARLIA INS NATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.75 2.53 2.59 NATIONAL STEEL MINLSHIPPING LINE 0.85 0.83 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28 PETRA BANK 2.06 PETRA ENTERPRISES 0.58 0.61 PETRA JOR.INS. 0.50 PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.72 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE INV. 0.94 0.93 1.57 1.58 SPINING WEVING . THE HOUSING BANK UNITED INSURANCE UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND UNIVERSAL INS. 0.80 0.81 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.74 0.74 YARMOUK INSURANCE

KD deposit rates ease

KUWAIT dinar deposit rates eased in quiet trade yesterday in a market somewhat uncertain after the release of better-thanexpected US trade figures.

Dealers said rates in the fixed periods had eased on rumours the Central Bank had put money into the market.

They said the dollar's strength. after the November US trade gap had been set at \$13.2 billion, had had little effect on dinar interest

"The market is still confused and will need some time to digest the news," said one dealer.

One month maturities eased 1/ 4 point from Thursday to 3-3/4. 1/4 per cent and three months 1/8 point from five, 4-1/2 per cent.

Six month were little changed at 5-1/8, 4-7/8 per cent. In the short dates, overnight and tomorrow-next were offered

at 1/2 per cent. One-week was quoted at two, one per cent. The Central Bank eased its dinar exchange rate to 0.27624/

34 to the dollar from 0.27324/34 on Thursday.

Commercial banks quoted the spot at 0.27633/38. Meanwhile, in Bahrain, Saudi

riyal interbank deposit rates eased marginally yesterday after news of a lower-than-expected November US trade gap sent the dollar soaring against world currencies.

Dealers said expectation of lower dollar interest rates on the back of a higher dollar had weakened rival interest rates.

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

AL BIDAE, Gulf Road, deluxe. CAC 2floors of villa comprising 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, living, dining area, outside building. beautiful garden and tele. line; fully carpeted. Rent KD600. Tele. 5391720, 5382783. 1-8 pm. (AT1-40552-6)

SALWA, (near Kuwait English School) deluxe, CAC, new apartments comprising 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, living, dining area, large kitchen and balcony. Rent KD290. Tele 5391720, 5382783, 1-

(AT1-40551-6)

SULAIBIKHAT, half villa, deluxe. fully furnished with tele, TV, video. stereo, washing machine, dryer. refrigerator, freezer and cooker. Rent KD250 with water and electricity. Tele 4872261. (AT1-40541-3)

Available

HAWALLI, one room for an Indian working couple/girls to share with a Muslim couple. Bus routes 37, (14, 18 nearby). Tele. 2667498. (AT2-40556-2)



* Flats * Offices ■

Excellent condition with 2-3-4 Bedrooms with Dining room, Saloor Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

Qatar Real Estate Tel: 2406592, 2406593

SALWA, House 196. Block 7. behind Irani shop. One big room for a family/bachelors to share with Indian family. Bus routes 34. 102. Rent KD50. Tele. 5611243. (ATS-40549-6)

OMARIYA, behind the zoo, Block 1, 1st Street, House 9, a deluxe room for a single girl or a couple, preferably Asians. Contact per-

(AT2-40567-3)

2 PORSCHE 930 turbos. '86

model, sport, one red and one

dark, grey metallic, guaranteed

upto December, 1988. Both are in

SAAB, 82 model, white, 4 door,

sunroof, automatic, in very good

condition, KD500, Tele, Musa,

2422086, 2429612, 7.30 am - 12.30

BUICK Le Sabre 1981, automatic.

160,000 kms, one owner since

new in excellent condition. Offers

PORSCHE 928S, 85 model,

automatic, red leather interior.

with full options. Tele. Khaled,

VOLKSWAGEN, 1980 model.

automatic, green, 4 doors, AC, in good condition. Tele. 5633087.3-4.30 pm.

GALANT VX, 1986 model, 47,000

kms, in showroom condition. Tele.

PONTIAC Grand Prix 80. fully

automatic, dark blue, lady driven,

in immaculate condition KD650.

FOR RENT

A two-floor villa on a

and furnished with

Embassies and

Call tel. 2511154,

2529819, Ahmad

carpets and curtains.

companies preferred.

main street comprising

an annex and a garden

2530000, 2533000 ext. 8068/69.

over KD900. Tele. 4872212.

excellent

pm, 3 - 5 pm.

9016677, 2408756.

condition.Tele.

(AT6-40276-6)

(AT2-40544-1)

(AT1-40281-3)

(AT2-40560-3)

(AT2-40561-3)

(AT2-40554-2)

(AT6-40274-3)

KEIFAN, Area 3, Street 31, House 6, Opp. Jamiya No.1. Rooms for Indian couples or family. Contact Mr Sultan Mohammad personally, 8 - 10 pm.

(AT2-40562-2)

SALMIYA, Building 5, behind Mercedes Showroom. One room for two Muslim bachelors or a small family to share with a Dawoodi Bohra family. Rent KD60. Tele. Asgar Ali or Wahim. 4831045.

(AT6-40284-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

TOYOTA Corolla 77, 2 doors, with AC and radio, registered upto September '88, in good condition. Best offer. Tele. Siraj. 4842253, 8 am - 12.30 pm, 3 - 6.30

(AT2-40570-2)

Hatid Ligaya free delivery in provinces

Philippines Door to Door Service

> Abuahosh Int'l. Tel. 4843447

Miscellaneous

MARBLE topped tables. Ikea book shelf, shelved unit on casters, curtains in excellent condition. Tele. Dilip. 2423465, 9am - 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm.

AC, refrigerator/3 doors, 12 cu. ft

(AT2-40555-2)

(no frost), oven, curtains, carpets, doublebeds, dressing table and cupboards for sale. Tele. Mohammed., 4874489, 7.30 am till 1.30 pm. 4740415, after 1.30 pm. (AT2-40569-3)

BBC computer, disc drive, monitor, music synthesizer, joysticks and software, KD225 ono. Also complete archery set, 25 pounder with arrows and guards Tele. Dr. Gulati, 4892841, after 5 pm.

(AT6-40287-3) A SMALL poodle (French Caniche) dog for sale. Golden colour, age 2 months with a certificate of origin from France. Tele. 2410402 after 7.30 pm.

(AT1-40279-3)

LOST

PASSPORT No. 312170 in the name of Mrs. Tallurt Shoba. Indian. Contact the Indian

(AT6-40275-3)

Vacant

SITUATIONS

MAID required, to take care of children. Must be cheerful and kınd and have a transferable visa. Starting salary KD35, negotiable. Tele 4738502

(AT2-40553-3)

Just arrived New Computer Books

Raed Computers

SERVICES

Tuition

ARABIC, for Indian School students in Salmıya, given by an Indian postgraduate teacher (M.A. in Arabic), in the mornings and evenings. Tele. 5610484. 4339169, 8 - 11 am, 6 - 9 pm.

(AT6-40272-3)

Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE, in Salmiya behind Al Amira Pastry Shop, close to the Indian School. Tele. 5749895, 9 am-7 pm. (AT1-40299-3)

SAGAR JEWELLERS

We have shifted to a new convenient location at

Sahara House No.2, Shop No. 1, opp. Safat Post Office, Murgab. Tel: 2429132. Visit us for

best prices!

OVERSEAS POSITIONS

Overseas positions paying high solories are now available in many esting and exciting countries, including the US and Canada. Many offer tox-tree incomes and attractive information on how and where to find these unique jobs, send name and address to Overseas World. 5325 Sheridan Driva P.O. Bex 1 188 Willemsville NY US 14221-9188

Transport

REOURED immediately for 3 persons from Salmiya to Kuwait at 8 am. Tele. Sunil 2444571, 2443517. (AT1-40283-2)

AVAILABLE for children from Bayan, Mishrif, Rumaithiya. Salwa to English School, Carmel School, Salwa and International School, Istiqlal Road. Tele.

(AT5-40529-3)

WANTED

CHEAP second hand piano wanted. Tele. Mrs Hawksworth.

REQUIRED

Al Khaled Decorations REQUIRE an engineer,

specialised in decorations. Pis cali tel. 5740774

SITUATION VACANT

Staff, having experience of airline/travel agency in the field of traffic and sales required. Preference will be given to persons having knowledge of reservations, ticketing and

Candidates should send their applications with contact tele. No. latest by 21.1.88 to: P.O. Box 3926, 13040 Salat,



Khalifa Al Jassim Trading & Contracting Co. W.LL Freight Services

competitive and reliable

Ship your car and personal effects, door to door

Service, to UK (sed/air). Consolidated container to UK every 15 days. Full container service to European countries/America and Tanzania. Also accepting air cargo to Manila (door to door) Local customs clearance and transportation offered Contact: 4816144/4816004, ext 240, 225, 207

Luxurious deluxe CAC apartments

2 Degrooms 2 Dainrooms 1 bedroom 1 bathroom

Large swimming pool and tennis court beside Holiday Inn Hotel, Farwaniya. Tel 2417975/2457274

Starts fresh courses in:

- 1. Word Processing 2. Basic Programming
- 3. Cobol/Fortran 77 Programming
- 5. Lotus 123

Daily: Morning, noon, & evening classes.
Also: Computer & accessories sales. Gold Star disketes available.

Please contact tele No. 2418090

FOR RENT

 In a good location in Al Roi Industrial Area, a showroom with 5 doors, 250 square metres, central AC, new decoration, a garden and fully equipped kitchen and bathroom.

2. A first floor office, 250 square metres. 3. A shed with one room and a bathroom, 400 square

Tele. 2402597

NOW



OPEN

Paintings, Craft, Ivory, Malakete The gallery is open daily from 16th January to 31st January,

Salhiya Complex, Mezzanine, Entrance No. 5, 6, Tet. 2408757.

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach **Real Estate** Tele. 2401858 2408510

COMPUTER

STUDIES

Programming

Data Entry

Word Processing

Polyglot Institute

Tel: 2414820-2431469

FOR RENT

3 villas, each consisting of 2

floors, 6 rooms, CAC with

carpets and curtains and

with garden. Rent KD600

Tel. 2429380, 2457834.

Surra, Jabriya, Mishrif

each.

Jabriya;

CAC. Rent KD350

Steiner Beauty Therapy Training For Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy

Offers diplomas in Haudressina & Beauty Therapy. The new courses start from January 1988. Transportation available. Some treatment services are tree of charge, others at reasonable.

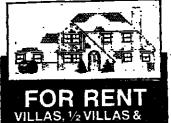
AL REMALEST. Arrivor Al Sotiah Complex, Block 28. 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429688

Flats Available

in Garden City, Bangaiore (Malleswarom &

Jayanagar) and Palace City, Mysore, (near Air Station) For details contact:

Mr. Jayaprakash, Tele. 2423494, preferably offer



BUILDINGS

Al-Lahwo Real Estate Tel: 5339280/5339281

Blacksmiths assistants 2. Electrical Welders and assistants.

Required

for a leading industrial establishment:

Tele. 4835714,

4835633

If you are looking for a complete building

for your staff or villa or flats in Hadiya, Fintas, Abu Halifa, Mangaf, Fahaheel. Contact the expert

Terkait Real Estate Est. Tel. 3913189, 3919884.



Distributors of World-Book Childcroft

World Book: changes lives

It's the gift that never stops giving

to own the "world" call 4848547 today.

VACANCIES

Required immediately for our printing shor

Senior and Assistant Printers

with minimum 5-7 years of experience in Web Offset printing, plate making and other printing experience. English and Arabic reading & writing knowledge

Send CVs with contact number to P.O. Box 730, 13008, Salat, Kuwait. Tel. 2420950.

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times of fice between 8.30 a.m., — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

 Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading.	 	 	 · • - • - • •	

***************************************				-
			 	•

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Current affairs, finance, sport, editorials and entertainment.

The Arab Times brings you the news as it happens and keeps you up to the minute with world events

Call now on 4818149 or 4847285 and ask about our home or office delivery.

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

7£) OUG PO(02:

ore (neor Ar

Diete building

URDU

عدم مسادات امرنا اميعرا بيدا كي سياور بس كانتمه بن ك مورت على الله النول في كماك امراكل سيكون

فورسز فلسطيني مظاهرول كوديات مين خرورت سه زياد ردعمل كاشكارين- أنَّ مِن كُلْف بْمُول مِ احْيَانِي مطابر عديد عن مظامران في يكون فد مزر بقراة كما افرى لكاستادر امرائيل وامركي بيتي ندر أش ك مقوض علاقول على يمتريدك مماير ميمول من مسور

قبل ا*ذیں کو بہت خبر دسان ،بینبی ک*ی دورٹ

یں بنایا کی مقاکد اعلی معرست امیر نے آج

کے سے ۱۲رجوری (کونا) اعلی صفیت امیرسڈ آیت

اسلای کافرنس مظیم کے سکر ٹری جزل شریف الدین

ي ذاره عد طاقات كى جوفى الوقت كويت كـ دورت م

یں۔ اس ملاقات میں وزارت خارجہ کے این میکرٹری

سليمان مايد الشابين يمى شميك موسة _ بعدي جناب

يرزاده في اين أيك بيان على عالى كرانون في الل

حترت امير كرماني ابم املامي امود سكربار يرساول

خیال کیا ہے جن حی مسئلہ فلسطین مرفہرمت ہے۔ جناب

يرزاده في عايا كداس الاقات كروران متوفر عرب

علاقين مين اسرائيل قابض حكام كي خلاف قلسطيني عوام كي

تقریاز بره ماه سے جاری احتجاجی تحریک کے بارے میں ہمی

يات ييسكي من انهول نيتا يا كداس الاقات بي عزاق

اران جنگ افغانستان کے مستفے اور نملی اقباد کی الیسی کے

بارے میں بھی بحث کی حق ۔ جناب پیردا دہ نے وزارت

فارجه كاعدر سكرفرى سليمان البدالثابين كرماته بمي

وذارت فارجہ اور اسلامی کافرنس بینیم کے جزا

مكرينيث كيابى اموركيار عرات ويتك

جاب الثابين في آج جناب ورداده اور ان كوفرك

اعراز میں هلنن ہوگل میں ایک ظهرانه بھی ویا جس میں

حكام ن آن تا ياكدان على الك محمل الأك بوكم

طاره کا اتلت کری دیگوفتہ " پر انموکی سینفولک

ا تدنیشی باشده معمل زخول کے سب ایکال میں زر

علاج ير- انمول ف كما كداءادي كاركزان ويكرين

اقراد کووسویز تکالے کے لئے میلی کامرانتہال کردے

یں جن میں ایک اعزاد تیشی عورت بھی شال ہے ، وہلاک

مونی۔ و محرافراد محمارے میں کو میں تایا کیالیل ایک

اور ذرميد كاكمناب كرزخي بوف والي وارون افرادليك

دومرے طیارے کو جو ۲۰ دیمبر سے لایت ہے

كويت بين نيلام كفركي طرز كامقامي يروكرا

کوست ۱۰ د میزوی دکوست مین نیلام گخراکی طرز بر

مقائ فودير ترتيب شده ايك المني وسوراتي بيد وكرام مرفر إدان

سعید کی کیٹرنگ کے ساتھ ۱۲ رحود کا کو کارنش برق می

شام چرشك منعق كريد كا علان كياكي جريس ين وامّا

معالى استعال شرور علاج بين "اودان كى حالب تسلى بيش " به 12th or villa:

عَالَى جِائى عِدِي الْعَاء الداوى حكام ف كما ع كريو ، Ediya Finla

وزارت فارجه كاعلى حكام بحى شرك بديم

بتير طسب ره تباد

بيه بيرزاده

التاج يزير الما فهران ادرتم فرائع وتليم

یه شیاطین ملاءاعلی کی باتیں نمیں س سکتے ' برطرف سارا وربائح جاتيس اوران كالتي منداب - المم الركوني ان من ے کچھ لے اڑے توایک تیز شعلہ اس کا بيجعا كرباب (سوره سفت آيت۸_ ۹_ ١٠)



منته جي

حضرت عبداللہ بن عمر بیان کرتے میں کہ نی سلی الله علیه وسلم نے فرنا یا که بهت بردی نیکی یہ ہے کہ آدمی اینے باپ کے دوستوں کے ماتھ حسن سلوک ہے پیش آئے۔



عمل عقائد کی دلیل اور ظاہر باطن کی

يہ جب سے وصل كا موسم با ہے

ادای نے مجھے بہتا ہوا ہے جو مانکی تھی وہ کب بوری ہوتی ہے دعا کا قافلہ بھٹکا ہوا (ناہیدشاہہ)

سین کادارالحکومت میڈرڈ ہے

🔲 ۱۲۵۲ء سویڈن اور برایڈ نیرک کے ماين كو ثننگيرك كامعابده بوا-🗌 2041ء....رومن سلطنت نے پروشیا کےخلاف کڑائی کا علان کیا۔ 🗀 ۱۹۵۲ء جنوبی افریقت میں ٹرانسوال کی جموريدي "سيندريور" كاجلاس موا-🔲 ۱۹۳۵ء.....روی فوجول اور بولینڈ کی حب الوطني افواج کے ماين وارسا كامعابرہ موكر بولینڈ کے نازی جرمنی کے سامنے بتھیار والے کے <u>ما</u>نچ سال سے زائد عرصہ بعد ہوا۔ 🗌 ۱۹۲۸ءنیدر لینڈ اور اعزو نیٹیا کے ماجين معامره امن موا_ 🗌 1969ء ___ ہونئن

سینیسگال اور فرانسیسی سودان کو ملا کرمانی کا وفاق عمل مين آيا<u>۔</u> 🔲 ١٩٧٤ء اعدُ نيشيا كوزير خارجه آدم ملک نے صدر سوئیکار نو کو استعمالیٰ دینے یا اس کی بجائے ہوتی ہے آبار دیتے جانے کا کما۔ 🗌 ۱۹۸۷ء عراق نے دعویٰ کمیا کہ اس کے ہوائی اسکوار ڈن نے شمران میں آیت اللہ حمیتی كے بیڈ كوار ٹر كو حملہ كانشان منا یا۔

کوئی وینار کے مقالبے میں فیر مکی كرنسيول كي قيت حسب ذيل ربي-کوین دینار کے مقالمے میں غیر مکی كرنسيول كي قيمت حسب ذيل ربي ـ پاکتانی روپے (ایک ہزار) ۹۵۰–۱۵ بھارتی روپے (ایک بزار) ۱۱۰–۲۱ امر کی والر (ایک برار) ۱۲۵۰–۲۷۹ برطانوی یاؤند (ایک بزار) ۹۲۰ – ۲۹۱ بحرثی مینار (ایک بزار) ۸۵-۲۵-۲۳۵ المارات ورجم (ایک بزار) ۲۵۰-۲۵ سعودی ریال (ایک ہزار) ۸۸۵ – ۳ قطری ریال (ایک بزار) ۱۱۵–۲۹

٠٠- ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ٥١- ٤ تلاوت قر أن كريم ١٠- ٤ بهترين قول ١١- ٤ يروكرام كا

فلاصہ ١٤- ٤ كانے ٢٠- ١ اخباروں كے تراشے ٥٠ _ ايك خيال ايك كمانى ٥٠ _ ٨ فرس ۱۵_ ۸ آخ کا مخطب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۳۵_۸ عربی سیکھیئے ۴۰_۸ گیت کمانی ۰۰_۹

واكستان اوراببيا كوايتى موادكه فروخت كالسكينة

مغرنى جرمنى كى بندر كادلونيك كويسيط النكن يعدش وزارت

امور ماحل مغربي جرمني كي طرف ي جاري شده أيك بيان

ر مثوت کے الزام میں ملوث ایک من افسر نے جیل میں فورشی کرلی ا

خعر سان ایجنسیون کیسے دیو ڈیل ۔ کخیص سے بید صفراز

موضوع میں مجو قدی طور برعالی ذرائع ابلاغ کی توجہ ماصل كرتاب ان ونول ايسى أيك الرام يروى لے دے بوری ہے ' جو مغربی جرمنی میں سامنے آیاہے کہ وبال كي أيك فرم في ميد طور مرياكتان اور ليمياكوايم بم تيار كرفي والاموا وفرو شت كياب مغربي جرمني كوزير امور ماحول كى طرف س جارى كي جائ والاسمال كے بود كه حكومت اس الزام كى صداقت جائے كے لئے یوری چمان بین کرری ب- اس ملک مروراه هاسد کوئل نے دور دیا ہے کہ اس بورے تکام کی اصلاح ہوتی عاين ومغربي جرمني ايني منعت كي تحراني كم لنة اختيار كع بويقب مسركونل في مغمن برمني كي ايك ثملي ويران عدد كماكدان الزامات كادويمي تتجد فظ الكسبات واضي كم بمس محراني كيور عسم كاز مرفوجائزه ليما عائدادرانون نے کما کروہ مطلع کردے میں کدوہ اس من ممل تدمل الم ي ع من آجم المول في تحقيقات ك منائج كاقبل ازونت الزام لكاف كافسابهي خروار كمياج اس عالمی معامدہ کی ممکنہ ظلاف درزی کے همن میں زمر عمل ب مجوتیری دنیا کے ممالک کوایٹم بم س استعال بونے والامواو مماكرة كالفت كرماب هلدف كوال نے تلی دیون کے اے آر ڈی جیل پر انٹرویوس کما کہ دو اس حق میں ہیں کہ جس قدر جلد ممکن ہوسکے اس معالمے کی تر تك ي يا وات اور تبى كول فيعلد صادر كيا جائد اس مليان لكائ وافي الزام عن كما كيا تعاكم الك رائع عدادار علوكم يرب الشاحكومت واثرت جعرات كوضوايد كالكاور خلاف ورزي يريندكر دياتفا شبب كداس فليبياور ياكتان كوايش موادير آمدكيا-تفصیل کے مطابق و کیم کے ایک ولی اوارے ثرائس نو كلينر في بم يم ملاق مل بن يراستك بلاث سدایشی مواد لے تر یا کتان اور لیمیا کو تربیل کے لئے

مأيبك فينتك

جمال مك ان كاتعلى ب اور باقي دومرون كابويمال

ہیں' پاکستان کا دورہ ختم ہوچکاہے اور اس کے ساتھ ہی وہ

سب مجی وفن ہوچکا ہے جو وہاں ہوا۔ اکوائری رپودٹ

دوافراد پر مشتل ميش فرتبي جنس إكتاني كركث

چین کی گئی کہ وہ گیٹنگ کے ساتھ تحرار میں طوث

وقے ربورٹ میں کما کیا کہ گیٹنگ کارویہ 'اشتعال

الكينك لط نظرا قال تعل مدتك بني كياف نظرا يماد

مس کیاجا سکمک اس کارویہ کالفت کی مدے آگے گرد

كيااوراس امياترك القارثى اوروقار كونقسان بعيا-

اکتان می انگیند کے دورہ کے دوران یہ زاع اس قدر

شدت التياد كر كميا تماكر دورد كے منسوخ بولے كا خلو

تھا۔ جعد سےدود الكيندى فيم كے مير مسرس فاقديق

کی کہ گیٹنگ کو محکور رانا کا خط موصول ہوا ہے جس میں

بچتاوے کا اظمار کیا گیا ہے لیکن اے عام میں کیا گیا

امیں مراودہے کے متراوف ہے۔ انہوں نے کیونسٹول

کے کشرول میں موجود علاقیل سے انتظابات میں حصر لینے

واسلے امیدواروں سے کما کہ انسی کمیونسٹوں کی عراحت

كرني جائي كوكو بديات اجمب كديم كوفي الحك ويمت

كرس بس م وحمن ك مفادات آم يده عيس-

كوست افيل فاس ات كالمراف كياب كرامول

نے بعض امیدواروں کو تنظ کی حانت فراہم کرنے کے

يرف رقبات ماصل كى يسد انون في كماكد اينا

ووجوات كى عاد يركيا كياب "بيلى دجد سرمات كاحمل

فلياكن

كوكسيه معذرت فسي تحي-

برمنے کی اپنی مرکرمیوں سے متعلق خری ایا

میں کما گیا کہ بلجینہ اور مغربی جرمتی کے ماہرین کے درمیان بات چیت کرومرے دور می اب تک ایک کوئی معوس شمادت سائے نمیں آئی جوان الزامات کو تقومت ي الله معرفي جرمني كي قرم " نوكم " فان الوالمة کی قردید کر دی ہادد کمینی کے ایک تر عمان نے رائٹر خیر ر مال المجنى كويتا يا كرو كيم اوراس كيذ يلي اوار يرانس نو كلينو فايني مدم يحيالة كمعليد كي خلاف دردي كارتكاب تسي كيا- محراتي كودود مرعنالى ادارون نع محان الزالمت كبارك ش شكوك وشملت كا اظمار كياب عالم الثي توابلي المجنسي ادريور في الثي توابلي كيون اوارك ووتول في كماي كدايعي تك ان ك ماسفائى كى بات تسى جسى كانابريديقين كياجاسك كد ایٹی مواد کمیں باہر بھیجا کیا ہے۔ یہ دونول عالمی ایٹی ادارے مشترک طور پر نویم کی محرائی کافریند انجام دیج میں۔ عالمی ایٹی تو الل اوارے نے این ایک مان میں کما ہے کہ تحرانی کی تمام مرکز میول کے دوران جارے اس بر یفین کرنے کی کوئی وجہ سامنے نسی آئی کریمان سے مواد کو کمیں اور ایجا یا کمیا ہو۔ یک دونوں عالمی ایش ادارے ا مول میں ایشی توانائی شخفیق مرکز کی محرانی کے بھی ذمہ دار میں اور اس کیارے سے کی عالمی ایشی توانائی اوارے کے ایک تر عمان کا کمناے کہ معاند کی کارروائیل کے تائج اس الزام كونابت مي كرق مول راستك سفرك مرداه فبحي مي كماي كدجنرك كحاد جات ياكابون عما يني مواد ك كس يجاف كاكن مران فسي ما كركي ان مكول علايا كيارو يانس بيجا كيارو- معرى جرسى كى فیڈرل فریکل اتھارٹی 'جو ایش مواو فروخت کرنے کا السنس جارى كرتىب كاكمناب كديجيك مال توكيم اليثى موادى دو كنيس يأكتان جايكى بي - اتحارثى في

ے وہ سب کچے کہ مے بی اور ش سب کھ بعول جانا چاہتا ہوں۔ الحوائری کمیش کی رپورٹ جعدے روز الابور ش ایک بریس کافونس شر جاری کی گئی جس میں یہ بھی کما مياب كدوره كم مع يزنش كى يمط نسن كى ايمياز تك ي تقدم تحبير كيدابوني مسرات سروكيك فري طور پررابلہ قائم میں کیاجا سکالیکن انسوں نے جعد کو ٹیم کے في الله الماري المركك بعي كى اور بود عن قرار مو كير كرمث جن من منتجة كے تعوزي دير بعد يريس كاتفرنس ي كماتفاكده اب اس تصر ورول ني ويا جام

بقيه موديث التي أيالر سي يحى بلت يحيت كررباب اود حريد معلومات طلب كررما ے۔ امری تان نے کاکدائیں اس اے کاعلم نیں ہے کہ کیا رجو کینیڈی نے روی مدیدار پرس مسيمينوف كماته باستجيت كردوران ايمي اسلح ك اس دولد کے بارے میں یعی تبادلہ خیال کیاہے یا معی جو باظامر إكتان اور معارت كودميان جارى ب امركى حكام طول عرصے الله الله على بوعتى بوئى اليفى الميت كيار عين تشويش كاظماد كرت ربي يريس امركي ابرين كيايك نيم في جريش مركارى ابرين بحي شال بي مروشة جعرات كوايك وإدث يساعلان كيلب كماعادت ابنى بتعيارهافى باكتان سنزياده المستدكمتاب

ملا يحيا "كينيا وراسين بي-

جارج تثلز

مودوت مكام في اس فوق كرمش كريار من كوني تصل والصح سي كى - يادرب كداقيام محروي وس

حكومت كے ماتھ ماتھ ايك امرواقع حكومت بعي موجود ہے۔ دریں اٹناء کرشتہ روز انتخابی مع کے آخری مراحل شى قليائن كے جنولى سوب الافؤال نرتے من أيك بارددی مرتک مینے سے چارافراد بلاک ہو گئے جن میں میتر مے عدد کا یک امیدوار اوراس کی المیہ مجی شال ہے۔ فنی تر عمان نے بتایا ہے کہ بارودی مرک معتے ہے ان افراد کی جیب دو گارے ہو گئی جس کے بعد کمیونسٹ اغیول

جيب على موارض افرادزخي يعي موت يي_

کوریات إر کماتھا عمل كروس نعف ش بحى ي إلى جادى د كمي محر صرف ليك بن كول كرسكانوه ١٠وس منت بي وسيم فيود نے دومورت كطائيل كو جل ديكر كيا-الدوامت كي ميري يوديش كيليم مقابله من جنولي كوريان غوزى لينفر كودوك مقاملي سي محمل عن المستديدي بعارت نے بانج س بوزیش حاصل کی' جس کے بعد

ا اور دوسرى دجريه ظامر كر الب كه صدر كوراز دن اكيوى موجائ كالاجم انمول في كماكداس يقل اقوام متحده کے سکرٹری جزل کواران اور عراق کے ساتھ حریدیات چيت کرئی چاہئے۔

طيارك كى جائل ستعايك موجده افراد بلاك بو كف تصد بتی. تبعرہ *سے گریز*

ير آمد كرف كى ترديد كى ب- اس كاامرار بك لدايش بروكرام فالعتليراس مقاصد كم فيحب

بقيه عراق ايران مجرين

شروع بونے کی نشائد عی کرتے ہیں۔ بطلا نشک شادیم ك كتان نة آج اخباري فأمدول كوتاياكدام اني شروع كردى- قبل زين خرول ناس خايا كياتها كد شاريم پر و كي كية من ليكن اس كي شاخت مس كر مكة من جماز ے بیں منت تک فائر تک کی جاتی دی۔ شارمیم جو کورت جارباتخا مملدك فيرأ بدرطاقت كوبيفك اسركي بتليجاز في بحسف سكادادي سكن كاجواب يا ماكده

بعدكى خرول عن جمازراني كورائع فيتايا كرين بو المكرى الكر بجالي كى بادر جماز سد تكال ك جائ والے عملہ کی واپسی متوقع ہے۔ حملہ میں جماز کو معمولی تقسان بنجائين الحن على تراني بدابون كماعث اداوى جازول کی مدد کے بغیرے سفر کے قاتل شیں۔ جاز نے تقريبانهار بجسهر خطرك كالتكتل دياله اس بغنة فليهيس وولول مخارب ممالك كي طرف سے جماز داني ير كن جانے

علاقت محلت كر تارب كار

بارے میں ایشی ری ایکٹرول کی ضرورت کے مطابق ایشی ا بنتك تار كرياب- موين جنب شرقي بندد كاه أسكر شامن کے باہر اینا اور دومرے ممالک کا ایٹی فطوایک خعومى انظامية كح تحتة خروجي كرماب سفيراليكز بذر بيلونو كوف في كزشته جعرات كواسية ايك مان میں کماتھا کہ جارے خیال میں اپیاد تت آسکتاہے جب ملامتی کونسل سے دو سری قرار داد منظور کرانا ضروری

رائغ تحر رسال ایجنی کو تایا کہ کیالٹ۔ ۲۰ اور

كانسيم عاا ، قرورى اور ماريخ من لا بور اور كراحي

مين كاور كما كيا كدوه أوديه عن استعال كے لئے بيں۔

معملی جرمتی مکومت کی طرف سے نویم اور ثرائس

نو كلينر كمحالمات كي تحقيقات كيداكينزل منظرعام

یر آنے کے بعد شروع بولی تھی جو معرفی جرمنی کی اپنی

منعت کے بی 'جوزیادہ ترقی شعبہ ہے' موای اعتاد کو

تحي بنولن كاباحث بي تحد مغربي جرمني كايني

منعت کے ذیر انتظام ۱۲ ایٹی بکل کمر کام کرتے ہیں 'جو

ملك كى كى كى كى تىلى خرودت كويوراكرتى بس رائس

تو كلينر كاليثي خنله كواميون كرية كالانسن 12

ومبركومنبط كرليا كياقعاجب اكشاف بواكراس فدو

برار جار سوازتس بيل مجن يرمابكاري فضله كاجعلي كيل

قما واليس مغربي جرمني واليا- فرانس نو كليشر اليني

فعلدى راستك ك التيمول (بلجيتم) ميجاتي

رى ب- ان س اسم المرايد في مى ثال بعوام م

بنائے میں استعال ہو آ ہے۔ کمینی کے لیک افسر عینز

مولیزے میکھلاء شلش عل خود مش کرل تھی۔ جبات

ان الزالمة كيدركر فأركيا كما كم مغربي جرمني كرايني

كل محرول كر فيك حاصل كرف ك لفا كون والرى

ر شہت وی محق ہے۔ وری اٹھ موٹرن کے ایک سینیٹر

اینی افر نے مغربی برمنی کے اخبارات کے الزالمت کی

ترديدى بكرياكتان اورليماكوميدايمي فروخت مويدن

کے تیسط سے اسمکل کی گئے۔ سرکاری ایٹی ریسری کمینی

" عند سوك مجو فيل ورسع كالابكاري فضله بعي يراسيس

كرتىب كاينى دوين كمرراوسنك برك مزام

نے کماکہ سی الزام تعلی نا قاتل یقین د کھائی رہ نے۔

سوين كے حكام بورائم كى در آمد كى اجازت ميں دے

مكتة اورايثي مواوم بعي ملك من لائد كل اجارت نسي جب

مك كديدانيرا- الغم كوايني ايدهن كى تيارى كملكند

بھیجا کیاہو" انبرااے لی" کا دویران ہے جو سویدن کے

بعيد شالي كوريا يجنوني كوريا درست بی اور یہ طیارے کی تبائی س ماوث عورت کے اعتراف يرجى إلى - اس عورت في الليم كياب كدو الأوريك الجنسب اورات اللي كدياك مريراه كمال مك كمساحبزاد ادرجافين كمجوك السفاس طارے میں بم رکھنے کا حم ویا تھا آکہ سیل میں اولیک ميمز كانعقادي طل والاجامك وري الماء على كوريا کی مرکامی خررسال اجھی نے شالی کوریا کی مکومت کی جانب عين الرياك طيارك كي تاي ش طوث بول كالزام كى ترديد كاعاده كرتي بوئ تتنبه كياب كه بم جنوبي كوراك فوى حكرانول ك جانب سے بلاس يعيم اور فجات میں کے جانے والے القدامات پر کڑی ظرر کے جوت میں اور جم دشمن کی کمی بھی اشتعال اعمیری کے خلاف فیملہ کن جوانی کارروائی کریں گے۔ اجھنی نے الزام لگایا كسجتوني كوريا اس سال شالى كورياى طرفس کوششیں کر رہا ہے۔ ایمنی نے الزام لگایا کہ مسافر طیارے کی جاتی کا بقداست خود جنونی کوریا کے لیڈروں نے کیا تھا۔ ایکسی نے مطالبہ کیا کہ جنوبی کوریا کے حکام فيرى طور يرا ازام تراشى بند كر دي اور خالي كورياكي بين الاقوامي ما كه كونتسان بيخ ان كوشش كرندر كمي ما فير کے بغیر صفدت کا اظمار کریں۔ جنوبی کوریا سے سافر

جكى جمازنے عقب سے آكراسے متنبہ كے بغيرة تركك جَكَى كشتيون في حلد كيا- كيتان ف كماكده جماة



بيلمسط كالجليب دوسرى طرف امرك فيائى آبدوزروس عيدير

بوع الاستراقال كرليك اس كى طرف عداس يرامراد ك بعد كرب طیارے علاقائی سلامتی کے تحفظ کے لئے لازی ہیں' تمایان پیائی کے حزاوف ہے۔ امرکہ نے میڈرڈ کے قریب ٹورجین کے لؤے سے خیاروں کے مثانے کے انعطے کااطلان مخزشتہ جمد کے روز کیا جس کے بعد تقریباً ڈیز مد سأل ا جاري چيقلش كاخاتر بو كياب اور ا كله اين

> ماصل کرنے کے بعارتی ایسلے بر تشویش کا اعمار کیا اور کما ہے کہ یہ منلداس بنتے مودیت یونین کے ماتھ صلاح و مشورہ کے ورمیان اٹھایا گیا۔ امری تکر خارجہ کے لیک تر شان نے کما کہ ہم اس واقع کی جدد کول کا جائزد لے رجين سودت يوشن سية يرايش آبدوز كاحسيل واضح طور پر جنوب الشيائي طاقه من نيا اسلحه روان ويتاب تر عمان نے کما کدامریک بد مسئلہ محارت کے ماتھ مجی در فودلا رباب اورحريدا طلاعات كاحسيل جابتلب بعارت کے لئے سودیت ایٹی آ بدود کا منلد امرکی سفیررج ؤ کینیڈی نے ایمی عدم چھیلاؤ بر سودیت اس کی مشاورت کے ا وي دور من افعالية والتكنن عن ورس الحربره تك جارى دبا- امركى تر عان نے كماده يه نيس جانے ك آیاس اجلاس می یا کنتان اور بعارت کے در میان مید اینی دوز کے سٹلے رہی خور کیا گیا یانسیں۔ اسر کی اہرین کی ایک جماعت نے جسٹ امر کی حکومت کے مابق ابرین مجى ثال بن " گزشته جسرات كوايك ديورث من كما قوا كه المعارت مي كمتان من كميس زياده ايثى اسلحه يناف كي الميت ر كحتلب ـ ديورث كالهتمام كارعى وتف يرائ عالى امن

> > مري لتكا

سب سے اہم کر دار حاصل ہو۔ اس سے تیل ماضی ش

را بھا کرن کی جانب سے تجریز بیش کی کئی تھی کہ بھارتی

توجيس ان بوزيشنول بروالبل جلى جاتين جماي وا كزشته

اكتورش لبريش نائيكر ذر حط يربط موجود تحس براجعا

كرن في كماتفاكداس تجويزير ملدد أمدامن كاقيام

ش دو ملے کی آہم محادث کی حکومت نے ہوج مسترد کر

دی تھی۔ مری لٹکا کے مشرقی شالی علاقے میں لیریشن

ناتیکر ز کا کشرول فتم کرنے کے لئے فی الوقت بعارت کے

تعرياه مزارفي مودوي ليش الكرزال اليول

ی واحد تظیم ہے جس کی طرف ہے تلی جانے کے حل

کے گئے سکڑشتہ جواوئی میں بھارت' اور سری لٹکا کے

ورمیان مے یائے والے اس مجھوتے کو ممترو کرویا

ہے مبکہ دیجرہا وثنفیریا سمجھ نے کوتبول کم کھیا ہی

کبریش نائیکر ذے مرزاہ براجا کرن کی ای نوجیت

كى متعدد الكليس معارتى كومت كى طرف سے مستردكى جايكى

ہیں۔ بعادت کی طرف سے گزشتہ نومبرس ۲۳ ممنول کی

جك بندى كاعلان كياتها لكن لبريش الميكر ذى طرف

نا قائل قيل شرائط بيش ك جائل وجد سيرجك بندى

تحنى مبارك

مکوں کے دورے کے علاوہ عراق کے دورے کے ممائج

ے ہی آگاہ کیا۔ مددمبارک نے عقبہ ویجے میل

آج مبح بنداد میں عراق کے صدر صدام حسین اور تنظیم

آزادی فلطین کے چیزین اِمرعرفات کے ماتھ الگ

الكبيت بيت بحك وقسطني فردمال الجنى فيقا إك

معرى مدر اور جناب مرقات كى بات ديب عن مغيوم

عرب علاتیں کی صورت حال اور فلسطینی عوام کے خلاف

امرائل کی جرد تشدد کی کار دوائیل کے بارے میں بحث کو

مركزي حيثيت حاصل راي وونول ليندول في مين

الاقوامي تونول يرشرق وسطى سيستطق ايك يمن الاقواى

كافزنس كانفقاد يردوددي كيلع ساى تركيي شروع

كرف كى ضرورستدير دود يا- ارون كالك ميترودي ف

كماب كدهدرمبارك كاردن كادورهاس اختبار اجم

ے کے بید مصری معدد کے بورب اور امریک کے دورے سے

امریک نے اس کے مطالبات پر مرتسلیم ٹم کرنے ووطرقه وقاعي معايد يرك في قراكرات كي راو بموار بو كن بعده الديرا في معلب كي جدا كار ابتدائي معلده التين كي موشلسندوزر القم ظب كوزالز ك التي فمايال كامياني كي حبيت ركمتاب جنول في ١٩٨١ء

اسين بي امريكي فوجي وجودين كي كي الم

شلاس شرط يراتين كي فيؤكي دكنيت قائم د كحفي مهم جلائي محى كدامريك البين عرائي فتى مودود كى عن تمايال كى لرے۔ ایکن کے وزی فارجہ فرانسکو فریننڈز کا کمنا ب كد ايف مولد طيادول كے بٹائے جائے كا مطلب اورجين عائل امركى فتى موجودكى كافاترب امرك شدت سے اس کے اس مطالبہ کی حراحت کر آرہاہے کہ طيد على عرف مناك وأي مداس كي طرف وليل دى جاتى تى كى دورب كى جنولى ادى ملاستى كى تحفظك في ان كى موجود كى ضرورى ب- وافتقن من امركى محمد فارجد کے ایک افر نے کما ہے کہ امریکہ ایف 17 ایس طیادول کی دائیی برائین سے اختلاف ر کھناے لیکن اے ایمن کے فود مخدرانہ فیعلد برعمل کرنای ہے۔ امریک روا المراقع الركل وكاف وبدستوراستال كرامب كاند جنوبی اسین عل ہے۔ حرم برال دو جھوئے اوے جو مورول اور مارا کومایس یں اس کے تعرف میں ریں مے۔ اسین کے حوام کی طرف سے فورجین عرام کی فوجی موجود ل کی مخالفت کابواسباس کی میڈرڈے فاصلے کی قرمت ہے۔ گوزالر کے رہے میں کہ وہ انہیں کے امتائی النان آباد علاقہ کے اس قدد قریب لیک بدے خیر مکی ·

الله كادهود قبل نبس كريجة اسازت كالخات كا

ایدادر واسبب میمان کیاجا آے کہ اسین اور امریک

ك ورميان اصل ووطرف وقاى معلد فرانسكو فراكو ك رور أمريت من عمل عن آيا تفايه ١٩٢٧ء عن فرانس مسكم جرل رئيال ي طرف المركى اور فيؤاؤ الدين المك الم کے بعدیہ بہا موقع ہے کہ امریکے نے فوتی ملمان ترب طیف مک کی مرزین سے بٹانے کے لئے اس کی ورخواست تنايم كى بے نے معابد ير قاكرات تين قروری کو شروع بونےوالے بیں اور امرے۔ ایف - ۱۲ الیس الزاكا طيارول كى والبي " ت معليت ك مور بوسف كى آرخ نے تین مال کا تدر بنالے گا۔ دونوں فریقول ش يطيق طي بويكات كرنيا معليه أثير مالول كرفت بوكا جس من اس كربود أيك أيك مال كروتند كر التي توميع ی جائے گی۔ موجودہ معلدے کی تجدید بریائج مال بعد مونى حى ـ اب امريك ف كمنا شروع كر دياب ك مغريي بورب كواليمن سـ ٢٥ ايف -١٨ الزاكا طيار م بالم جائے کے اقدام سے کوئی خطرہ میں ہو گالکن امریکہ جاہے گاکرانی البت ملکندا نے بازا کامرار میادے کس اور عظل ك جأس - امركى حكد خارجه كرة بمان جاداس رية من في اخباري فما كندول كان سوالول كي جواب مل كدخ يراس فيعله كأليا تربوكا كماكه يورب محفوظ رب گاور میو کی اہمیت وافاد مت مح کم مس بوگی۔ امول ف اور ديكرامركي افسرول فيقاي بكد امريك الغي سول طیارے اس علاق میں رکھنے کے لئے نیو کے اتحادیوں اور و كر ممالك الم مثله يربات كرك كار امركي مكام ملے کر کے بس کر مال بلحیت اور ایک دوسرے

طكسة طيارول كور كمضش ونيس كاظمار كياسيد الهين اود ام بک ورمیان ایف سولہ طیارے ٹوریس کے اڈے سے بٹانے کا مطالبہ دو سال کے میر آزما غاكرات كالمصل بورجين كالؤه اليتي دارا لكومت میڈرڈ کے مرف بیں کلو میزمشرق میں واقع ہے۔ جوشر ے شمری ائیر بورث براجس اور بوغیرش عاون الگالاؤی

کام کرتے ہیں۔ ر کاوٹ ان مختف کروہوں کے درمیان براہ راست والطول كافتدان ب-

نمادلس ، زياده دور نسس - فورجين برتقريباً ماز مع جار

بزارامر كى فوقى تعينات تقدير اليرسوانيين محى الدير

كو قسادات سے متاثرہ معرفى كتارے اور خوز ين مي اس عامه بحال كرنے كيليے فير ضروري طور بر محت طربيھا اقتيار کرے کیلئے موردا آزام تھرایا۔ انھیں نے حرید کما کہ

اميرجا عست اسلامي تھا کدان کی حکومت مجلدین سے ساتھ براہ راست راسطے ا تم كررى ب- نجيب الله فان رابلول كي وضاحت كرف ي احراد كيا تعااور ان كي تفيلات يتلف ير دور دیے والے کے بود کماتھا کہ در معالمہ خفیہ ہے اور اسے خفیہ ال ربتا چاہے۔ افغان علدین کے اہم کردیوں کے بیڈ كواثرز باكستان ش موجود بن اور مغربي سقارت كارول كا

مقبومه وسعلاقه



مغر چکستان جناب خلامليم و دائيس سے نيسر سے ايک الواحي تعرب کے متر کا دکت براہ محرکان بتام ميزيان اتبال کريم ودائيں سے بين نے ان کے انواحي تعرب کے مترکا دستان محامل از ميرکا تھا

(١٩ رايريل تا ١٩ رمي)

ك بارك على بكو زياده خرسكال كامظامره كريي-

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰ربون)

آج سَائَ افد كرف من جلدى كار تجان رب كاور

ان عی بحت سے دارج ظلامی ہو کتے ہیں۔ آپ کی

قست المحارب كى ليكن ير آب كى المق كم مطابق نس

مول كونى محض آب سے ناجائز قائمه افعان كى كوشش

(۱۲ ریون ۱ ۱۲ ریولان ک

اليا كام انجام دے مكن مر وايك مرص سے آپ

كرف ك خوابال مين - برسكوان دين اور الحالى سوي ير

مل كرين- دومرول كوابين بارت عن البيلية تركر في

دیں۔ دومرول کے احمامات کاحیال رمیس

ستارون كاثرات شبت ريس كاور آب كوني

كر رباب اس سے بوشيار رہيں۔

رزح مهطان

لچکدارروياناكي_

برج بورا

(۲۲راکست تا ۲۱رمستمیر) آب كوابية ماتمى يتم أبكى يدها في برمكن متارول کے اثرات کے حلے ہول مے اس لئے كوشش كرنى جاسية اكر آب قسد المحل عديم كريس محق آب كى كامياني زياده ميني موكى - دومرول

آپ کو بمت زیادہ مم جوئی ہے بچنا جائے۔ آپ کو كونى حَتَى فوشى حاصل بوگى - كوئي ايسى حركت ندكري بو آب كى محتت كے لئے خطرے كلبا عث بو۔ مغرورن

(۱۲۲رستمبر تا ۲۷ر اکتوبر) آب كومنح كروقت زياده سي زياده كام تمثالينا

چاہے اور مرون کے بقیہ صفحی آرام کرا جائے۔ کی چے کے بارے میں پہلے ۔ فرض نہ کر کیس - منعی ندا کھانے سے برور کری۔ مودت کاردوائی کریں۔

(۱۲۷ اکتوبرهٔ ۱۱ رومبر) آپ کی ما قات اپنی پیند کے نمی فض ہے ہوگی ليمن آپ كويمت جلدا صياراترك شي كرد في جائے-مایوی کلباصف يضوا لے خيالات ياماض ي مركمن رب ے کریز کریں۔ خیال دکھیں کہ آپ کا ماتھی آپ متعدم اطميتان محسوى فدكرب

(۲۲ رقومیرا الار دستمبر) جاند کے اڑات آپ کو زیادہ مثبت رویہ افتیا

(۲۲ر جولا أن تا ۲۱ر اكست) آپ کودو مرول کے میرد کام کرنے کے بجائے انسي خود نمثانا باب - اگر كونى خلافتى بيدا بولى تواس کرنے میں مدوی گے۔ آپ کو کمی چڑ کے بیچے ك وجديد وكل كد آب في المالي الضمير واضح مني ويسف سن كريز كرنا جاسف خود ير مياده بيش الود كيا- محرس نطخ وقت كولى وروازه يا كمزى كملى مد ووسرول براهماد كرير فائده يتجافي كاإعث بنين-جعوري- اعتدال كارويه ايناكي_

(۲۰روسمبرا ۱۹رجوری) کوئی ایی و کت نه کری جس سے آپ دو مرے لوگوں کے احصاب پر سیار ہو جائیں آپ بے خیال نہ كري اب آپ كى تيكنے كى عرضي بد اس طريق ے عمل تد كري كد يہے آپ كے مواكمي دومرے كى

كولى الميت في مسي- وفاداروين-(۲۰۱رجوری تا ۱۸روزدری) آپ کو پچھ خوشی حاصل ہوگی لیکن آپ کو اس پر

اتران کی ضرورت مسی مندیلوں کیارے مس کلے ذین سے کام کی اور ان کی حراحمت کے بجائے ان کا خرعقدم كري محرى مغائى كے لئے موجودہ وقت منامب ہے۔ خرسگالی کامظامرہ کریں۔

ر جوت الله (81,612,000) آج آپ کے موڈی آلر پر حاؤر ہے گاس لئے كونى كام وللت كري كوشش ندكري - آب جس قدر زیاده دانشمندی سے کام لیس محرای قدر آپ كي المرود الدومروكل علم الماجات اددمنعظند دويراختياد كرناج بيد

بردج محمل (۲۰رمادین تا ۱۸ ار ایریل) اگر آپ بہت ہوشمار بننے کی کوشش کریں گے ق آب کواس میں کامیابی نسی جوگی۔ آج آپ کوجو کام كرنا بات انجام دي اور يم آرام كري اني استفاعت سے یوہ کر افراجات کرنے سے بھی۔ بهندوهري كارويدا خيارته كريس

2401596

مدد میادک امریک کے دورہ کے موقع پرامری حکومت کو اعتدال ببند عرب ممالک کے موقف کی وضاحت کرمی مے۔ اس سے تیل شاہ حسین سوویت بوخین کے دورے

کے موقع پر مودیت لیڈد گوریاچوف سے بات چیت کے دوران عرب موتف كي وضاحت كر يظيم.

بريەشتون بطاقەمىنى بنام مقريب خان علىنگل فرازخان پ*يكت* نى الارتس دميادگم موكيفتنف مرفدن ۱۸۱۰ ۱۵۰ پرجافرخال كو

ملط عمل من أياب انسول فيايا كد معدد ميارك اور شاه حسين اس متحده عرب موقف كومتحكم بنائے كى كوشش كري مے جس كا اللمار عمان كى مريراہ كانفرلس ك ودران کیا گیا ہے۔ اردنی حکام نے خیال ظاہر کیا کہ

تأدعا كالأدر كيركوه إكسا فأفحا كمدمة فخفون كيل كأرك برستياب ب جبالنلآذن ١٩٥٨٩٥٩ (٣)

الملاعدي - دم- ديده يم - م ع

والعصلون كى تعداد جيم وكالي

leting shop

e in Web Offse 1.2 experience nowledge (730, 13008.

griving ac

IES

PON

, including 150 .u alterations &

21 dela15.

ailed to:

بھارتی روپے

كے لئے بكاد سے مسافتی الحبینی ترفول سنے تعلق معلومات كي حصول كي فرف سے اوم وانٹوں كى بلداور ذرار ارا برار كريد برار كرم وطنى ميرروس فيليفون يا بمارى ٥٠ شانول يركى سع جي دابط قائم كري .



بنك الكويت الوطني ایک بنگ جمعه ایت ۹۵۲ امیرجانے ادد بحرد مرکزتے ہی



اتوار عار جوری ۱۹۸۸ ۲۷. جمادی الاول ۱۴۰۸ صحیف ایدنسیات احسد جارالله

كورباج وستكي طروسي مقبوضه علاقون یں امرائیلی کارروائیوں کی مزمت ماسكو- ١٦ر بنوري (رائش) ميديت ليدُد مِحاتِل كوربايوف في تظيم آزادي فلسفين كرونها يامرع فلت کے نام خط میں مقومہ عرب علاقیل میں امرائیلی كادرواتيول كى فدمت كى باوروال فسطينيول كالخ حمايت كالظمار كياب- موويت دبنما كافط إمر وقلت کے خط کے بواب میں قاجنوں نے ممٹر کرراجوف کو المسطینیوں کے خلاف اسمرائیلی جرکے بارے بی الکھا تھا۔ الموراج ف ف مشرق وسطى يرعالى كافترنس كم انتقادى ردى ايل كالعاده كيا- خطي كما كيا كد تظيم أزادي فلطين كالسطين وام كافني فمائده شاعت

على ورساك علاق بن الرادر سفاد في مركر ميال جارى میں جن کامتھ مد حواق امران جنگ کا کوئی حل الاش کرنا ے۔ اس سے تیل شام کے نائب مدر جناب عد اللیم فدام گزشتہ بنتے ملیح کی تعلون کونسل کے رکن مکوں کا وورہ ممل کر کھے ہیں۔ ان کار دورہ ان خروں کے ورميان ملي أيان عن وعن كيا كياتما كمثام اران اور خلیج کے مکول کے درمیان ٹائی کی کوششس کر رہا معداس کے علاوہ معم کے صدر حتی مبارک تے ہی گزشته دونون کونت اور خلیج عرب کے دیگر مکون کا دورہ عمل کیاجس کانتصد معرکی جائب۔۔۔امرانی وحمکیوں کے حقابلے میں طلبی موب کے ملوں کی سمایت کا اظہار کرنا تھا۔

كيه ١١ر جوري (كونا) عراق كي انتلالي كمايز كوتسل في مدرجات موت ارابيم الح أي ود ك أوكفت ومنيخ كربورا على معرت امير علاقات كي اور ہے۔ چیرال کے مشدموام شیمن کا کیا۔ پیغام پرخایا۔ پیکانجات بیںا علی معرب مل حدود پر انظم شیخ سع والقرالهام العباح كاتب وزيراعتم ووزير فارجه الماعداليار وزير واظه اوراستعباليه من كمريراه في فياف الاحداد كالمتدش عراق كے مغير شرك بوئے أجلب مزت ابراهم فياعلى معرسه ولياحدود يرامهم فيخ المحد العيد الشاس مجى بالتسييت كي جسيس دونول طول م مدر كام مى شال بوعد عراق نات مدر كا وي كايد دوره أيك اليدوقت من مل من آيا عدب

كويت، ١١ر بنوري (ريورث طد مداقي) اسلاي

کانفرنس منظم کے سیکرٹری جزل سید شریف الدین بیرزادہ

ے معموضہ معملی کتارے اور عرو کی ای س السطینی عوام - عظاف اسرائل على جار عاند الدامات كي دمت كي ب

وعواى احتجاتى مظامرون كوديات كيلع كالمصير بحومان

م سی ایس وال سے جاری ہیں۔ جدد والی سے قبل

کیت الرجیس اربورث برنامه فکارول سے باتی کرتے

وع براده في كماك اسلاى كالفرس تعظم كايودو

اجلاس بلاتے کی ایک تجویز مستعری سے ذیر غور ہے اور

كا مسريرواده أج بعدى شب محقردوره بركوت بيني

تے ' تا ا کر انہوں تے اعلی معرت امیرے جو اسلامی

التا متورك إيد يحيل مك وكيتني أس كاعلان كرد إجاع

heta - كافرنس تظيم ك حاليه جيئيتن بي اسلاى دنياس متعلق

العدد من المدور عاول خال كيا المول في كماك ان عن العدد المول المو

Gam حرف مراق اران جل کی مورت حال اور مظ

الله على المول الم

جس كااجلاس شاه حسن عالى كى دىر صدارت موكش شى بو

قد طلی جگ برجاب برزاده نے کما کہ اسلام کافر آر

ایوزیش متحد ہو جائے تو یارتی کی



امالى حزت برموردود يروم مستخ معدالعيدالي واق رمة عزت أيرام ك مراه

عمان۔ ۱۱رچنوری (کونا۔ رائش) مم کے صدر حنی میارک جو این امریک اور بورب کے دورے است قبل حرب ايددول ست صلاح ومضود مدكررسيس آن يغداو سارون كي حولي بنرر كاه عقيد سيني كشاوراتي آمد کے تحوری دیر بعدار دن کے شاہ حسین سے بات جیت كا أعاز كرويا - اس ات ييت كدوران مازه ترين عرب صورت حال خصوصاً خنج كعلاقين رونما بوقدال واقعات معبوضه علاقيل مي فلسطيني عواى تحريك اور دوطرفه تعلقات كي يارك من جاوله خيال كيا كيا صدر مبارک بے شاہ حمین کو اپنے علی تعاون کے رکن



ا مرائیلی متشددان کاددوائیوں میں المک بونے دالوں کے ایم مرکب پرتنسطینیوں کھا مرائیلی فیصیل پر بتواؤ۔

لن كافرج بباكا ط*ر كرا*ياه على من الألال بيته ب

بيروت وارجزرى دوائش لبنان كالكيب فوجي لوما بين كايرو وسائد مامل ك فريد وكر بناه بوكيا ود اعادی کارکنا ن اس سکے علیہ کے دواد کان کی الماش کراسیے بى ـ قوى درائع كەمطابق فرانسىسى ماختە كى سب ميني كايم محيدز كاوا تحدعالى وقت كيد مطالق وس تجكر بيئ منت بره يائ ابرامي ك قريب بوارك ملاقيل موا وس سن ما اكر عل عراق البترا فراد مي سع اكب فضائيذكاكبتان اوردومرا مادمبنت تمار ويأكم عيتنور کی خروں میں بٹایگیا کرمیلی کا بٹر منی خزا بی کے باعث موکر

ری چھڑیوں میں اران کے بالیس وجی ہلاک سے عراقی فرجی ڈان ايرانى بنكىكشيون الميلي كود هاني راائبيراي ألايدر مرائح انين أكبرك اعلى

كُولَى عِلْلَ الصّال يحى مواجد آك ير قابد ياف وال بغداد۔ ۱۶رجنوری (رائش)عراق نے کہاہے کہ اس ک فوس نے علی جل عاد پر مرشد بریس منوں کے دوران بوت والى يوى تحرول عن ٢٣ رام الى فوجول كو ہلاک کردیا۔ عراق کے ایک فوق تر عمان نے کما کہ ايران كي ممياره انفنشري يوزيشنون وارمشين متول اور ليك توب كو تباه كرديا كيار تيمه امراني فري عاد مروسطي سيرر بلاك بوئ واخداد ك مشرق من تقريبالك سبي كلومينريب جبك دومرت ايراني فدى ديكر سيزول بمارت

مصحه عراقي تر عمان فسريد كما كدام ان كردور لدفيب فانے فی ال عراق میں سلیمانیہ کے صوبہ میں بھالک کی بستى يو كولسارى كى جس ش مات شرى دخى مو كيف دربی اترست، ایران نے گزمشستردو دنوں س جمادول يراي جوت حلي س آن على كردان لا برا ك الك نظر رحمله كما حس كم تقيم م اس ر آگ بحرُك اللهي جهاز رائي ذرائع نے كماك باره بزار جار غویارک۔ ۱۲رجنوری (رائٹر) امریکی وزیر غارجہ مومر منه ش ورني محييكل فيكر "رين يو" أبدائ برحريس جارى شدائز ف كماب كرسبوت يونين الران كواسلح

میری- ۱۹رجنوری (رائش) فرانس کے قدامت بیند وذمراعظم وال شراك في آج اس كارسي اللان كياب كه ود فرانس كے مدارتي اجتاب من حصر ليس محد موسم ماري بوے والاے انمول نے كماكد انمول نے فيعله كيات كروه صدارتي اختاب من اميدوار بول محس وودور کے انتخابات میں اب مک امیدوارول کی دوڑ میں سامنے آنے والوں میں شراک مملی نمایاں شخصیت ہیں۔

القدى- ١١ر يتورى (رائٹر- اب) امرائيل كے كالألدنك كوبلا فأيمب كاووره مخضر كرسفير بجيور مونا مزااء ذير بسنسم منرلي كنارك كمطاقيش آن امرائلي وجيول مهاجرین کے رہن مسن کی صورت حال پر دبورث مرتب نے اقیام خمدہ کے لیک میٹر ایکی کی مردودگی میں كرف كى غرض الدول امرائيل كدوره يريال وو فلسطينيول ير أنويس مر كور لرجيع اورودي كوليل حبوضد حرب القوائي كيكيول كي حالت كمبارك من ائی دبورٹ میں جنوری تک اقیام متحدہ کو پیٹل کریں مع اقوام محدہ کے ایک افسر ولیم کی الے دو کیم کے دورہ کے دفت مسٹر گاؤلد کے عمراہ ہے 'کما کہ قریب ى موجود امرائلي فوجول ناءز ميكر فرى جزل الوام حق

مقبوضرعلاقوه بيه فريدا تجاج مظاهرة سيكوثي فورسز يرتيراؤ اسرائيلي يرجم نذراتش كحرككم

كروديقين ب نيس كريكة كرفوتي كاولدك كي موجودكي ے آگاہ تے اور فائر تک ان بریاان کی پارٹی پر سس کی گئ تى - أيك فوقى تر تمان فى كماكدود مشر كاؤلديك ك بلا المماتر كيميك ووره سيالكل آكاونس ب- مسرر لات كماك كالوارك في الك كمن تك يمي كادوره كيا جمال وه وينتح اعلان كتي بغير ك يتحاوروه كحرول من بمي محاور مهاجرين سيات ديت كي جب مشر كاولدتك في محسوس كياك فوتى قريب بي بي اوران كى سمت ملى بى فانزقك كرربي انول فدبال عاف كافيل كر ليا- وه تقريامي أثر بح يميني تفد انون فيدل كيب كادوره كيار مسرلى في كماكد بوليس في انسوكيس کے دو کو لے اور رہ کی مولیاں جاری عموی طرف فائر کیں۔ تقریبا کیاں کینوں کا بچوم گاؤلدیگ اور فوجوں کے ورمیان حائل تھا۔ کی نے کما کہ گاؤلدنگ حرید مماتر كيبول كے دورے كامنعوب نيس ركھتے اس سے چد معظ قبل في بي ك المرايس مسر كاولد كسف امرائل

وافتكتن ١١ر جنوري (كوتك رائش) امريك إعلان

كيلب كدوه جنوني كورياك اس الزام كودرست تصوركرا

ے كد جنولي كوريا كے ليك مسافر طياد سے كى تبائى على شالى

كوريا كالماتحة بالكن امركى وانتسادس فالى كورياك

خلاف كسي حوالي فوتي اقدام كوخارج ازامكان قراره يايي

: بِمُثْرِبِهُ وَمُسِسِ مِنْ رَجِين نے کِهِ کُرِامِرُمُونِي کُومِيا

که حکومت کے ماتھ کس مکرجوائی اقدام کے ادے میں

ملاح ومتوره كرب كالين انسول في كمأكدوه كمي فوي

القدام كوخارج ازامكان قرار دسية بي- امركي تر عمان

نے بہ تبعرہ سیول سے موصول بوسنے والی انن خروں کے

بعد کیا ہے جن میں تایا گیا ہے کہ جنوبی کوریائے اپن

طیارے کی جاتی میں شال کوریا کے طوث ہونے کا ثبوت

لے کے بعدائی فیوں کوہوی طرح یو کنا کردیا ہے امرکی

ن عمد تكارول كى المرقب يون س موصول خرول ير

تبعره كرنے كے واس من كماكدود ابھى اس ير تبعرو شين

كرس ك كوكده كوئى بعره كرسنا الله الريولون كا

مثلبه كرتاجا بع بي - مغمل يرمنى كودير ماحول امور

لائل ٹونینہ نے جم کے روز مغربی جرمنی ک

بارلسنے یں کما تھا کہ انہوں نے ان الزامات کی

تحقيقات كأعلم وے ويا ہے كه باكستان ياليبيا كو مغربي

جرمنى كوسط سائي مواد بعجا كياب نو نبغو ف

با دليمنت كوتايا كدائس نيك صوبائي وزير براسة امود

ماحل في حرس كسوب مسيع " معطع كياك

انس لیک ذرمیر سے اس بارے میں مکن سودا کی خبر لی

ہے۔ صوبائی وزیر کے مطابق ایٹی مواد مول

(بلجيئم) ت لونسبك ادر دبال ت ليماادر

پاکستان بھیجا گیا۔ پاکستان نے ایٹم بم بنانے باایٹی مواد

کی مت آنویس اور رود کی گولیال فائر کیں۔ لی نے کما

كيت ين قيام كاوران جاب بيزاده كاعلى صفرت اليرس عمل الوسير تبادار خيالات تنظیم اس بیاد کن لزانی کے خاتمہ کیلئے اس وقت زیر عمل سفارتی مای می معد لے ری ہے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ املاى كافرنس مظيم عرب ليك اور فلي تعاون كوتسل كى طرف سے کی جانے وال تمام کوششیں اقوام متحدہ کی سلامتی کونسل کی قرار داد تمبر ۵۹۸ کے دائر ، کار میں ایک دوس سے مراوط میں جن ش طلحی حک فوری طور مریند كرنے كيلئے كماكيا جد مواق ايران جنگ كے خاتے كے امكانات كم بار على إلى جمايات يريناب يرزاده ت كما كر بمس بسرى كرائ وتعات ركمني عايس انول في كماكه عدداء كاسال يجتى كاسال تعايد اسلامي كاخرنس

مركف الدين برزاده

ارمنسائن كے باقى كرن كاكونى مراغ مہيں ملا جنوبى كرياك كسى اشتعال الكيزى كافيصلهن علب ديا حاف كارتفالى كورياكي تنبيهم

یونس آئرس۔ ۱۶رجوری (رائش) ارجنائن کے وزيردقاع كى طرف سے ايل كے باوجود بافى فوى كرال آلدور کوائی تک مفرور بین- وذیر وقاع بورا کیدی کاریا ترکرش آلدوت این کی کی که دو ملک کی مجری کی فاطر خود کو حکام کے حوالے کردیں۔ سامی مصرین کا کمناب

وزیر فارجد واد دیر پیشروو بسکی نے کمائ کری روی تجاویز سے استا سونت اس کی مربرات اجلاس علی دو استان تجاویز سے استان میں مورد کا استان سے معامد ہو و تتخطول کی راہ آسمان ہو گئی ہے۔ دریں اٹناء سویت سلحافيل سكريف آف اطافسادشل مرحمي افروميوف فے کما کہ اس کے مثبت آثار موجود بیں ک دونوں سرطانين بيباتفيف الحدفاكرات يسمطور بينج عتى كد كرال ركوجو قاك لينزكي جنك ك آزموده كار فيق

بعادة ينيص صحوبي اينياس ه تعيادون كن نس تبكناوي ورداح طي كا دام كس تجمادت. ائی عدم پھیلاؤ کے بارے میں ملاح و معوروں کے وافتكن ١٦رجوري (رائش) امرك نے بعارت كى وموي دوري امركى مفيرد ترد كينيدى في الحا إقال بد مااريوستور كرشتري بده كمدافتكن علىمنعقد ہوے تھے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ امریکہ اس معافے بر بھادت

جاثبست ميويت يغنن ست اينى قهتست حلتے والی ليک ﺎﻟﻰﺩﻭﺳﺮ<u>~</u>ﻣﻐﺪﯦﺮ

آبدود کشی ہے پر مامل کرنے کے فسطے پر تشویش کا الكماركرت بوسة كماكديه مثلااي بنتح موديت حومت ے ساتھ ملاح و مثورول کے دوران اٹھایا کیا ہے۔ امركى وزارت خارجه كرتر عمان جادلس ويثرين فيتايا کہ ہم اس صورت حال کی جید گیل پر غور کر دہے ہیں۔ أتمول في تاياك سوديت يوين ست ايثى آيرود كوي م كوفك باتكرف عد قبل د بوروط بي وبيكه ناجاها هون ، زين فراني لين كاقدام معددام طورير جنوني التراك علاق عن بتصيارول كى تى ئىكنالوق كورواج سفى كا- امركى تر عمان اسلام آباد ۱۲م جنوری (اپ) یاکستان کے وذیر نے کماکہ ہم ایٹی قاتائی کے دی ایکٹروں کی ایسے ممالک کو فارجد امورف أن مغرني جرمني كي حاليه خرول يرتمره متعلى كے كاف يور عمل تفظات ميں ركف انسول ف تنایا کہ یہ مظرام کے اور سوعت ہے تین کے درمیان

مظیم کی کومت یں مروائی کافرنس سے شروع ہوا۔

از پورٹ برانمیں وزارت فار بد کے ایژو سکرٹری سلیمان

موويت تجاويزے نے تخفیف اسل

ماسکو۔ ۱۱ رجنوری (دائش) مودیت بومن کے نائب

معاہدہ کی راہ ہموار ہوئی

ماجدالشابن اورويكرا اليحكام فيرضعت كما

كرفسا وتاب كاكر اكتان فيدب بتعادول كدري كاليني مواو عاصل كياب ممرزي نوراني

معادى مكومت فوحى كاردوائيان عنم كريحا موسي مذاكرات كا آغاز كري : يرا مجاكريت ١٣ جنوري كونيج جائة والفي اسية أيك خطاهي جس كا متن آئ دراس میں طاہر کیا گیا ہے اسری نظامی است كروب كى جانب بتصيارة التيري آماد كى كاظهار محى كيا ب ماہم میس وسٹ آف ایڈ اخرو مال ایمنی فرقا یا ب كد لمريش النكرزى يديكش مروط ب، لمريش المنظر ذكى شرط يدب كدسرى لتكاسك شابي علاسة من أيك عيدى انظامية تكليل دى جائع جس ش ليريش البكر ذكو

سعودی عرب میں قتل کے مقدمہ میں ملوث پر طانوی اور اس کی بیوی کے خلاف ہاعت ملتوی

🕟 بحرن ۱۱مه جنوری (رائنر) سعودی عرب می ایک زس کوہلاک کرنے کے الزام میں اوٹ ایک پر طاقوی اور اسکی آئرش زادیوی سے فلاف مقدمہ کی اعت فرودی تك ملتوى كروى تى ب- برطافوى ييزال اوراس كى الميه مهيكام أيك أترش فرح عبلن فبنى كوبلاك كريث كا الوام بيد يو طائف ك يمري المال كي يمزل تي يو اریل ۱۹۸۱ میں اپنے قلیت میں مردہ پائی گئے۔ ان کے مذرف مقدر کی سامت کے لئے پیلے دو جنوری کی آدی مقرري كي تقيد فصيدي ١٠ جنوري كسفتني كرديا كيا تن معودي عرب كاملاى قانون كي تحت اس بوزت

ی دیلی: ار جوری (وائش) مری افغائے ال اخیال كى مب سى بنى تعقيم لمريش التيكر ذ كرمرداد تعادتى مكومت ايل كى بكدوه آل اليول كمات في كاردائيان محم كر دا اور اسن ذاكرات كا آعاز كرے_ليويش الميكرة آف مال الله ك مرراه وا باللَيراجا كرن في بعاد في دور المعمر اجو كاندهى كهام

سَّى ده - ما بخورى داب ، بعادتي ، مبراً صفيادياست مكثمركانت يجأج لتجامت وترقيات بيشعك والحاقيتون بين ده يك قع مغرّ كردن بعادت كيمغرني شرونا برانتها

بغاست بدرم دی درانشی بغاست می دو افزاد ، دوست كرما توجاد (قل معمد كي دات ايك اارساند الملها كيولك كوالماسك ين ال كي كوين اس كا والذك والله ما عنه قار مك كرك إلاك كرواكياء

ي: من اس قصة كومول جانا چاهنا هوسي، نوزي لينترمين انترويو



الطائد وتكنن- ١٦ر ينوري (وائثر) الكلينذي كوكث تيم ك يكان الله ويدى في التالي الكواري كيش كي الله المارة كودر ورافتاء قرار مي وياحس ش كالتنك ك يهمل آباد كووسرك شف برويه كاقال تول مرارديا الما ملت المنزك الدرين ومدك آغازير ا او مال ي عن نوزي ليزينج بن- انسول من كماك وه به المالة الد المالونات عمال مالية بن كريتل محركة الله على الكوالي والتي والت كاحل ب- المول في الد كرمندج ي ون رايك الرووي حرد كماكد العي والتوالق ال الديس كونس كما وال كالعلق

اقوام محده كى برى فرع كى تشكيل سے قبل اسے كے مشف كا تعين كياجانا چاھے، جادح شلار

سوویت ہونین 'امریک کی جانب سے تین ماہ سے زائر عرصے تك دباؤ دال جانے كے بعد كرمس كے موقع براس بات پر رضامند دو ميا تحاك ده ساؤمتي كونسل كي قرار داء نمبر مورد میں اور کرنے کی وجہ سے ایران کے ظاف پابندال عائد كرنے سے متعلق في قرار داوكي عمايت كرے گا۔ اس كے بعدے سلامتی كونسل كے يانج مستقل ممالک سیویت بوتین 'امریک اجین 'برطانیه اور فرانس ک فمائند المتحن مرجه لما قانس كريطيم بي ليكن ان لما قاتون کے دوران فلیم تعیات کرنے کیلئے اقوام حورو کی بحرى فين كى تفكيل بردوس كامرار كرف كى وجد يكونى ويشي دفت تيس بوسكى- جارين شارية في كماك بحرى فون كالتحكيل كى بات كرف يد يل آب كويد الم كرنابو كاك يدفع كياكر _ كى - اس كامش كيابو كانسون في كماكد

مغربی جرمنی کی شام سے بر غمالی کی رہائی میں مدد دینے کی درخواست ومثق۔ ۱۲رجنوری (اپ(مغربی برمنی کے وذوقارج هنيزوا تترج كنيسترك كأب كدائين فے شای حکام سے در قواست کی ہے کہ مغربی بر منی کے الكسر فمال كرمانى على مدودين فتدلينان عن بتنديس ليا کیا۔ انسول نے دمش کے دورہ کا اختام نے نامہ نگاروں كومتا ياكه ثمام اور مغربي جرمني شي خليجي طاقه كيس اروائي ك

اندونیشیایس بلکاطیاره گر کریتاه جَارة (اعْدَ بَشِيا) ١٠١م جنوري (اب) اعدُو بيشياك مثرتى جناول كالمائة بالسنتن من أيك بكا سيسسند طياره كركر تاه بوكياجس رياع أفراو سوارته

خاتمہ کی شرورت يداخاتى إياجانا باور انسون نبات

چیت کے شائے پر ممرے احمینان کااگداد کیا۔ شام کے

دوره على مستم فينسب في معدماتك الاسدات الماقات

السير ٢٩دن كر نَكُونَكُمْ كُلُومِتْ والحس لحس

الدن واستزدى ودائش امريكي مسافرهما تنصرين الك أن جوليكس مصرموم سيد بودن او ول كالمان ك مختلف معول في كمومتى دسى - دومال الى تين دمركر فرشكفرت سے لاس الحلس كى يروازك دوران من المرك طیادہ کے معامان دیکھنے والمقے عدیمی اپنی ٹوکری سے بھاک بھی تھی۔ اس بی سے نے مدال کے دن ، دربارہ پھیے مباسفست قبل ۲۲ ريرداندول يراكي الكوامن سزادمياء الاستركيل مين الم ك ايك ترجان في كماكر ووثوش قسمت حی کرزند ۹ بچ گئی اس طرصہ میں اسے کیاہے تحصيف بي والمان من دويان يركز الواكرين من م فلكس اى بى ابدلندن كداكم منزس ب المحل ببغت امركد يرحاكم كميليغ دنيا مين اص كيميانك

ريور ثول ش بيد بحي نيس بنايا كياكه جماز ' جو ٢٠ وممبر كو نهر

مرى جماز جائ وقوعه كى طرف يده رب تصد الترائى مويزے كردا تھا اس يونى ادابوا تھا يائيس اران نے جمعه كروز فليح مل دوجهازول يرحمله كرك الميس ناقابل مغرماد ياتما- ان يس الك الدوت كا مانع كين بردار يْتَكِرُ الْكُو السِيو اود دوم الابمراكا يُتَكِرُ اطلانتك خلام يرشل بين تيج عن بيشط "يَكُولاك بيك مال کے آغاذ بروس وال کے عارضی وقف کے بعد بحرور طور بر

مطابق جامن شلتر ن ایک اترویدی مایا که سووت

ہوشن اسلامتی کونسل کی دومری قرارواو کے بارے میں

تجگیابمث میں جالاد کھائی ویتاہے۔ انسوں نے کماک بم نے

عراق ایران جل کے فاتے سے متعلق اوام متحد کی

قرارداد نمبر ۵۹۸ کی جودی س تی قرارداد کامسوده تار

كرنے كے همن ميں ان يش دفت سي كى جتى كرنى

مى طرح بىل دباب اور فيركلي جلى جماز عمل كوجهاز کی فراجی پر یابندی عائد کرنے سے متعلق اقوام متحدہ کی تكال رب ين- فورى طور يرعم خيس بوسكا كه حمله مي ملامتی کونسل کی دومری قرار داد کی جانب بهت ست روى سے آمے بڑھ رہا ہے۔ امركى بغت روزہ نائم ك

یش کی ہے کہ سوعت ہونین براہ داست مجلدین کے ساتھ بات چیت کرے۔ انموں نے اس سلسے میں کوئی حری تنسیل نس بنائی۔ اس سے قبل افغانستان کے معدد تجیب الله فامركي اخبار واعظن بومث الكائزويو مسقايا

چاہئے تھی۔ جامن شائز نے کما کہ سویت دکام اس قراردادی جانب ده ربین کین زیاده تیزی سے نسی۔

إنتخابى مهم كافرى مإحل مين بالدوى سربك يطفخ سع أيك اميد واستعب حادا فرادهلاك افاج کے ڈی چیف آف اساف بیفٹیندے جزل

مطافوذي والكفاوي كوجوكتاريخ كاحكم دية بوئ كما ب كداكر كمي اميدوار في كيونست اغيول كواية تعفل ك حالت حاصل کرنے کیلئے رقم فراہم کی تواس کے خلاف مقدم جاا ياجائ كاكونك كمونت باغيول كورقم فراجم كرنا مَيلا- ١٦ر جنودي (اب- دائش) قليائن مي آئنده] یے کے دوز منحقد ہوسے والے بلدیاتی استخابات کیلئے مم کے افتنام يرآن سلمانواج كويوكناكرد يأكياب باكرا هابت کے دوران تشدد کے واتعات کورو کا جائے۔ احتمالی مم کے دوران تشدد کے واقعات می چھیائ افراد بازک، و ملے میں جن میں ور بنوں ام بیدو اربھی شامل ہیں۔ قلیائن کی مسلم



خیاصے میں دہ مبانے والی تی کونڈٹ افرودٹ کی ایک ابلکاد انھائے ہوئے ہے۔

هم في افغان مجاهد ين الحسوية يوسن بن كرويل براه راست مذاكرات كى يحيد باين كى ها مند الما كراجي، ارجنوري (رائغ) شاعت اسلامي إكتان كمرداه فتايا يكانس فاتفاقتان من ومال

وانتشاوس اوروزارت فارجه كمرتم عمانون في كماي

امريك كو آزاوانه طور يرموصول بوسفوالي اطلاعات

اس بلت کی تقدیق بوتی ب که جنوبی کوریا کے الزامات

ے جاری تازے کے فاتے کے ذرائع پات بیت کے لئے پاکستان علی مورت ایشن کے مغیر کے ماتھ دو ملاقکہ کی بیں۔ جماعت املامی افغانستان کی حکومت کے خلاف برسم بيكار افغان مجلدين كى ير زور حامى بـ شاعت اسلام كاميرة المى حيين احرف كزشته رات اخبار نونيول كوبتايا كمهوه محرشته دوياه مي سوديت سفير عدد من داروف عدد مرتبطاقات كريجيس كامنى حسين احرف تاياك بم ف مودوت مغير كويه تجويز

امریکی سرکاری دفتر میں فائرنگ رکے دوافراد کو ہلابک کردیا مبدیسن-) (وسکونسن) ۱۱رجوری (اب) عی کائنی کے سرکاری دخرص تھے ہوئے ایک المال فخص فاس اعلان كماته كدود سب كوجان ے سے الروے گا' دوافراد کو کولی مار کر ملاک اور ایک کوزشی كرديا- بوليس فاس يركيل جلاكراس قايو كرابيار تمذ آور جس كانام آليان بالنفط بنايا كياب يم فود كار رائق سے مسلم تھا ہواس نے کوٹ کے نیچے جمیار کی گل بيدواقعه آن دويمر كوفت دونمايوا يدايا كياكه تملاً آور كے خلاف اللے اواكل من جيوري من مقدم كى

ماعت بونے ال تھی۔ (p. 12. () - 156 is - 3.

ميح كمة تينون كولي كاكشاف في كم ، تيسرع يدري في المناصل كا ایک اور کول سبویت بوئین کی قیم کے ظاف کرویا۔ یا کنتان نے چو ۱۹۸۱ء کی ایشیائی کیمز کے فائنل میں جنوبی

میکسیکویں ریل گاری اور اس کی میمک، دسمسیکو ۱۱۰۱جوری داید ، میمکیو مے مغربی عود نیادت س، نریمانر من اوردل کاری کا مخرکے دادتر م که درگم جمسیدی افراد المال اور تی دیگر دیمی موشک را گاڑی أويرونا كامرسك ماته وكس سكوادا وجراباري توج لب كوتين سوكزه وترارتمنين ملح محق مادش يأكو الشيش كيرقرب

بردبغوذهن دُر مَرْمَنُونِيَّنَاكُ بِان كُل مَا فَي سِعِد

تلعتيد ١١ر جنوري (رائش) باكي ك اوليك چيمين یا کمثان نے آئ موہت ہوئی کومفر کے مقالمے میں تمن كول مع فكست ويحرا مردا كاند حي إلى كولذ كب جيت ليا-وليك كي بعدياكتان كى يد يملى تمايال كاميانى بوري يأكتان إلى ليم كرنوجوان كطازيول كاليك المبارس اختاه ب كدوه سيول اوليك من ايك بزى طاقت المت بوكي_ آن كفائل في كروران ابتداش مودت دباؤ كرور

ياكتان فيارح بي من من من يرتري عامل كرتي بوك كيل ترديا- باكتان كى طرف يديركل نوجوان كالاثى دُارِ شریف سنایک پاس بھی کر کیا۔ تھیل سے ۱۳۹ویں منت میں شہاز نے اس کامیانی پر سر ثبت کردی جب انہوں نے زار تریف سے پاس لے کر اما چکر لیے ہوئے

كوچرم وليت بون يوموت كي مزاد ك جا مكن ب-

قیادت چھوڑ روں گائی کم وائے جنگ سيول- ١١ر جوري (اب) جنيلي كورياس الوزيش كلك مركروه وبنماكم والع جك في كاب كر اكر متعم البذيش بالميمالي التكابات بمل كاميالي فيخصار كيلي عد محمد و جائے توں اپنی پارٹی کی قیارت چموڑ دیں گے۔ القالة بارتمان القلت ارس من مورب ين مم بارقي وات امن وہمورت کے مرداہ یں۔ انسول نے کماکہ وہ کی الله على التحاوير متعق بوجاتس ...

الله كالل مخميت كوقيادت موب دير محاكر الوديش ليدر كم يك مام اور كالف رجمالان ان ك ماته الوزيش فبعارك ابراققاديا كتني كانت جمايل في

الله والمركاري مدود كامطاق عابن كالمرجاب متى وال الله كادفري مبلا مرفك مسب أيد يأثيريث اميسال من 🖈 داخل تحصره بارتج مدورا ، سوامی و میکنشدایمن نیرایمد بداد و ینان کامت پیورت کااخارکیب ۱۹۰ سے ۱۹۰ الاله محمد الركوس كارت كيم مفرقعه

الم نبط محموي تنديح اقعات من افراد بلاك الله المرة والارتداء كا قالت بن كرف كانتا وين كف بن ه میراک ورسالروانی فری پراسته و تای طور پرفرن الله المالياتا اس وقت فالريمك في ميب وه الني خالون



Edberg and Wilander reach last 16



Edberg: to meet Stoltenberg

MADRAS, India, Jan 16, (Reu-

ter): Arguments over pitches,

swearing and accusations of

intimidatory bowling marked

the four-match Test series bet-

But it ended yesterday with a

spectactular performance by 19-

year-old spinner Narendra Hir-

want, who took a record haul of

16 wickets on his Test debut,

albeit on a highly suspect pitch.

Success

India's first success against the

side after their poor World Cup

in New Delhi by five wickets,

after skittling India out for 75 —

The series ended 1-1, a disap-

Yet it had started well for the

But this game, like many Tests

on the Indian sub-continent con-

away from

LAUSANNE, Switzerland, Jan

16, (Reuter): Cuba said yester-

lymnic Games in South Korea.

has four more countries, including

other Soviet allies Vietnam and

Czechoslovakia, accepted invita-

Communist Cuba's stay-away

decision was announced in

Havana by the president of the

Cuban Olympic Committee,

Acceptance by Vietnam, Cze-

choslovakia, Madagascar and

Tanzania for the 1988 Summer

Olympic Games in Seoul was

announced in Lausanne by the

International Olympic Commit-

Their decisions brought to a

record 160 the number of nations

which have confirmed they will

Manuel Gonzalez Guerra.

West Indies since 1979.

pointment for the West Indian

showing last year.

tourists. They won the first Test

their lowest total in Tests bet-

Cuba to stay

day it would not compete in the

Seoul Games

tions to attend.

ween the two countries.

225-run victory was

ween India and West Indies.

Section Report

يرزواكل ساوروا

- .- . 2.

 $- \cdot \cdot \cdot = 7.33$

گ^{ائم}ین آبات در

الإينام أويذي

12. 12. 18.

بمنوضيتها الحارثين

1

(Reuter): Holder Stefan Edberg and Mats Wilander led four Swedish seeds into the last 16 of the singles at the Australian Open tennis championships

Edberg, a former world junior champion, set up a clash with current world junior number one Jason Stoltenberg of Australia when he overcame American Dan Goldie in a tough 6-47-52-6 6-3 third round centre court showdown.

Drop Second-seeded Edberg was given his biggest scare so far when he lost six straight games to drop the third set. 'I don't know what hap-

pened," said Edberg. "My game went right down and I didn't feel as if I was in the match for a Edberg, winner of the last two Australian Opens, cruised through the first two sets but

then lost the rhythm on his serve as Goldie turned up the heat. It was not until the eighth game of the fourth set, when he

broke after a five-deuce game, that Edberg regained control. Ranked 330 in the world, Stoltenberg beat American Joey Rive

The issue was shelved but not

Controversy continued in the

drawn third Test in Calcutta,

where both teams amassed over

500 runs on a placed pitch in their

India's Mohammad Azharud-

din, who made 60, survived two

confident appeals for his dismis-

sal, leading to a bitter row bet-

ween umpire Piloo Reporter and

An Indian official alleged that

Richards used "filthy language"

after the umpire rejected an

appeal for a catch off the bowling

of Walsh, and followed it with

angry words when Reporter

rejected an lbw appeal the very

resolved by an injury to Veng-sarkar which put him out of the

announced he was looking forward to playing Edberg.

"It will be a great experience," he said. "I have never played anyone ranked that high before and to get this far in a Grand Slam tournament is a bonus in

عكدًا من الأجل

I will go out against Stefan and just play my own game. There is no reason to change it." Third-seeded Wilander had a

much easier task than Edberg, beating compatriot Magnus Gustafsson, winning 6-1 6-4 6-1. Anders Jarryd, the tournament's sixth seed, and 13thseeded Catarina Lindqvist com-

Jarryd, attempting to fight his way back into the top 10 after overcoming a series of leg injuries, beat little known American Paul Chamberlin 7-5 6-1 6-2 and Lindqvist was far too strong for American Robin

pleted the quarter of Swedish

White, grinding out a 6-1 6-4 win. World number one Steffi Graf and defending women's champion Hana Mandlikova also completed expected victories with West German unknown Carl-Uwer Steeb notching the only surprise.

Indies manager Jackie Hendriks

described as "a disgrace, a min-

The climax of the controversy-

racked tour was an astonishing

piece of leg-break bowling by

Hirwani on a pitch which brought a formal West Indies

Hirwani, from Indore in cen-

tral India, became only the

second bowler to claim 16 wick-

ets on his Test debut, emulating

the feat of Australia's Bob Mas-

sie against England at Lords in

1972. His figures of 16 fro 136,

marginally better than Massie's (16 for 137) shot him into the

Hirwani, belying his inex-

perience, cleverly exploited a

pitch where the ball turned vir-

tually square, bagging eight

Only two men, England's Jim

Laker and Sidney Barnes, have

ever returned better match

complaint.

record books.

Steeb, ranked 51 in the world, upset the eighth-seeded Slobodan Zivojinovic 6-47-52-6 1-6 6-3 despite the Yugoslav's 18

Graf had too many guns for American Cammy MacGregor, winning 6-1 6-2 in a methodical display that did not reach the heights of her second round annihilation of Australian Janine

Results

Jason Stoltenberg (Australia) beat Joey Rive (US) 6-2 6-2 Lori McNeil (US) beat Jenny Byrne (Australia) 6-4 6-2. Radka Zrubakov (Czechoslovakia) beat Emiko Okagawa (Japan) 6-0 6-0. Pam Shriver (US) beat Nicole Jagerman (Netherlands) 6-3 6-3. Anne Minter (Australia) beat Carol Christian (US) 6-1 6-4. Anders Jarryd (Sweden) beat Paul Chamberlin (US) 7-5 6-1 6-2. Christian Saccanu (West Germany) beat Jerome Potier (France) 6-(US) 7-56-16-2. Christian Saceanu (West Germany) beat Jerome Potier (France) 6-26-17-5. Steffi Graf (West Germany) beat Cammy MacGregor (US) 6-16-2. Catarina Lindqvist (Sweden) beat Robin White (US) 6-16-4. Mats Wilander (Sweden) beat Magnus Gustafsson (Sweden) b-16-16-4. Claudia Kohde-Kilsch (West Germany) beat Melissa Brown (US) 6-06-1. Stefan Edberg (Sweden) beat Dan Goklie (US) 6-47-52-66-3. Carl-Uwe Steeb (West Germany) beat Slobodan Steeb (West Germany) beat Slobodan Zivojinovic (Yugoslavia) 6-47-52-61-6 6-3, John Frawley (Australia) beat Jim Grabb (US) 6-3 6-2 6-7 (4-7) 6-4, Hana Mandlikova (Australia) beat Catherine Tanvier (France) 6-4 6-3. Andrei Chesnokov (Soviet Union) beat Mark Kratzmann (Australia) 7-57-6 (7-0) 6-2.

Pakistani Test players appeal to imran

ISLAMABAD, Jan 16, (Reuter): Eight Pakistani Test players, including Javed Mian-dad and Abdul Qadir, have appealed to former cricket captain Imran Khan to come out of retirement.

The official APP news agency said late yesterday the eight issued a statement appealing to the charismatic all-rounder to lead his country on the forthcoming tour of the West Indies.

Imran, 35, bowed out of international cricket in November after the World Cup and has resisted increasingly desperate pleas from fans and officials to come out of retirement.

Wanted Star batsman Miandad took

over and was captain for the troubled England tour in November and December. But he then quit, saying he wanted to concentrate on his batting. The eight players said Imran

had moulded the side into a winning combination, winning Test series in England and against traditional rivals India. They called on him to help beat West Indies in their own backyard.

Apart from Miandad and spin-wizard Qadir, the other six were opening batsmen Rameez Raja and Mudassar Nazar, Salim Malik, Shoaib Mohammad, wicketkeeper Salim Yousuf and pace bowler Zakir Khan.

SYDNEY, Jan 16, (Reuter):

In Devonport: Tasmania 111, South Australia 358 for seven (D. Hookes 132, W. Phillips 85 D.

Lillee 4-71). In Perth: Queensland 303 (G. Ritchie 76, I. Botham 70, R. Kerr 59 P. Capes four for 87, T. Alder-

(Reuter): New Zealand, fined for slow play, beat Sri Lanka by four wickets with 11 balls to spare in the latest World Series Cup Scoreboard

World Series finals

Kiwis qualify for

match today.
The result, revenge for a surprise defeat by the tournament's whipping boys in Hobart four days ago, guaranteed the New Zealanders a place in the finals

with Australia. The two play tomorrow in what now amounts to a dress rehearsal for the best-of-three finals.

Fined Set 165 to win, New Zealand made 167 for six, Richard Hadlee notching the winning runs with a lofted on-drive.

New Zealand, however, were fined \$1,300 for bowling only 39 of the allotted 43 overs in the rain-shortened match Sent in to bat. Sri Lankan

openers Brendon Kuruppu and Roshan Mahanama put on 52 for the first wicket before Mahanama was caught behind

Kuruppu went on to make top score of 47, but tight bowling by Hadlee and Ewen Chatfield generally kept Sri Lanka in check, although Kuruppu and Aravinda de Silva (25) did add a quickfire 43 in 29 minutes. New Zealand started badiv.

for one, but Martin Crowe, run out for 43, and Hadlee, with an unbeaten 21, steered them home.

SRI LANKA innings B. Kuruppu c Patel b Morrison 47 R. Mahanama c Blain b Chatfield . 12 A. Gurnsinghe run out ...

R. Ratnaveke not out. de Alwis c Rutherford b Chatfield2

G. Labrooy not out..... Extras (lb-9 nb-2 w-12) Bowling: Hadlee 9-1-25-0, Morrison 6-0-39-2, Chatfield 9-2-27-3, Gillespie 8-0-39-0, Snedden 7-0-25-0.

NEW ZEALAND innings . Jones c de Alwis b Ranatunga...

M. Crowe ran out. D. Patei c Ranatunga b Ramanayeke i T. Blain b Ranatunga ..

Total (for six wickets, 37.1 overs) 167 Fall of wickets: 1-1 2-43 3-78 4-90

S-122-0-137.

Bowling: Ratnayake 7.1-0-40-0.

Labrooy 8-1-32-1, Ramanayake 8-228-2, Samarasekera 3-0-18-0, Ranatunga 8-0-35-2, P.A. de Silva

of the Hawks' bowlers,

repeatedly hitting the seam and

In the Hawks' innings, wickets

fell regularly and the run-rate

slowed due to the tight bowling

from James (six overs for 17).

Deverell and Flower. Ralph de

Neise)five for 32) wrapped the

game for Hubara with three

wickets in two overs. Only Sar-

war (31) looked dangerous but

be heading for a Hubara-Ever-

green showdown on March 24

provided neither team makes an

unexpected mistake in the penul-

The Rahim League appears to

by than the contest was over.

Hubara outclass Hawks

beating the bat.

timate match.

HUBARA returned to their winning ways on Thursday with an accomplished 58-run victory over Hawks in the Rahim League. Hawks had defeated them in their previous encounters and the pressure was on the Hubara team to halt the slide.

Hubara, batting first, totalled 179 for five in their 24 overs. Mark Deverell (57) and Jimmy James (43) provided the bulk of the scoring. Patrick Flower (28) returned to form and John McConville (15 not out) scored quickly to put the task beyond Hawks' reach.

Sakawat proved to be the pick

Rajasthan overwhelm Crown

Cricket Club by 31 runs in a Pak Sarhad Tournament match on Friday.

quick 28 as Rajasthan scored 130 for the loss of six wickets in their

Hannan and Farooque gave



Pakistanis rout Soviets for hockey crown

LUCKNOW, India, Jan 16, (Reuter): Olympic cham-pions Pakistan beat the Soviet Union 3-0 to win the Indira Gandhi Hockey Gold Cup

It was Pakistan's first major triumph since the Olympics and the young side served a warning they will be a major force at the Seoul Olympics.

After early Soviet pressure. Pakistan took the lead in the 12th minute, Zahid Sharif shooting home after intercepting a pass.

Shahbaz Ahmad made it 2-0 in the 26th minute when he scooped home from the top of the circle after collecting a pass from Zahid.

Pakistan, who lost in the 1986 Asian Games final to South Korea, resumed their attack in the second half but could only score once, in the 60th minute when Waseem Feroz dribbled past two Russian defenders to seal the match.

In the third place playoff, South Korea beat New Zealand 3-2 after trailing 1-0 at halftime

India finished fifth, ahead of Malaysia, Kenya and



Gatting wants to forget Pakistan umpire row

WELLINGTON, Jan 16, (Reuter): England cricket captain Mike Gatting today shrugged off a report by a Pakistani inquiry commission which called his behaviour in the second Test in Faisalabad unacceptable.

Gatting, recently arrived in New Zealand for the start of England's latest tour, said he wanted to forget the whole affair. "It doesn't surprise me what

they said. It's all been done. Everyone's written up about it and everyone can have their own opinions," he said in a telephone interview from Christchurch.

"I've really got nothing to say about it — it's all been said as far as I'm concerned and I just want to forget about it.'

The report, made public at a news conference in Lahore yesterday, also said that tour manager Peter Lush's criticisms of the umpiring after the first of the three Tests had raised tension.

Finished Lush told a news conference shortly after the team arrived in Christchurch yesterday that he did not want the matter to go any further.

"As far as I'm concerned, and everybody else here, the Pakistan tour is finished, dead and buried and all that occurred there," Lush said.

The report was compiled by a two-man inquiry commission appointed by the Pakistani cricket board. It criticised Pakistani umpire Shakoor Rana for becoming involved in a slanging match with Gatting in the second Test but kept its harshest words

for Gatting. "Mr Gatting's conduct, irre-spective of the provocation. amounted to unacceptable behaviour and cannot be condoned. His conduct went beyond dissent and damaged the dignity

and authority of the umpire," it The quarrel came close to causing the cancellation of the Pakistan tour and has left a lot of bad feeling between the two

countries' cricketing establish-Shakoor refused to continue

until Gatting apologised and more than a day's play was lost before he obliged, under orders from England's Test and County Cricket Board.

Yesterday Lush confirmed that Gatting had received a letter of regret from Shakoor but it had not been made public because it did not amount to an apology.

The trouble began during the first Test in November in Lahore, won by Pakistan. A number of umpiring decisions were disputed bitterly by the England batsmen and in one incident opener Chris Broad refused to leave the field for a time after being given out.

Pre-planned
Lush reacted later to a comment from the Pakistani cricket board president Ghulam Safdar Butt, who said it appeared England's "moaning and groaning in Pakistan was pre-plan-

Lush said: "It's disappointing to see such a suggestion made . . England teams just don't do that sort of thing.

"My understanding of the inquiry was that it was on the basis of a fully confidential report, the findings of which would not be made public without consultation with the Test and County Cricket Board.

"It was also understood that the report would have recommendations aimed at stopping future incidents with no attempt to apportion blame.

for Al Rai area, by the local Alpine agent Behbehani. Alpine



Tel: 4738456-4746780

But these incidents paled statements during the match — it does put pressure on our beside Hirwani's performance players," he said after the game. on a Madras pitch which West

Arguments mark India-W. Indies series

final match.

Richards.

next ball

HAMILTON, Ontario, Jan 16, dash last night, winning in 5.20

American Stanley Floyd.

Johnson holds the world at 9.83 seconds and also holds

The 50-yard indoor distance is

ing the past six, seven weeks. I'm very pleased with my time.

"Things are coming into place the season," he added. " To break a world record, it looks good for the summer."

third in 6.57.

11,114 spectators.

1984 Olympic champion over

ing, was third in 4:20.4.

men's high jump with a leap of 2.28 metres. American Jimmy Howard was second. Romania's Doina Melinta, the

over 1,500, captured the women's 1,500 in a hand-timed 4:18.6. American Alisa Harvey was second in 4:19.8 and Canadian Debbie Bowker, who gave up the lead with two laps remain-

Johnson runs world 50-yard best fast, Johnson said with a giggle.

(Reuter): Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson powered his way to a world indoor best in the 50-yard seconds at the Hamilton Spec-

tained debatable umpiring

decisions, with West Indies

unhappy over the five lbw

Disputes surfaced again after a

Fast bowlers Patrick Patter-

rain-affected draw in the second

son and Courtney Walsh dismis-

sed India for 173 in their second

innings with liberal use of boun-

cers, and West Indies captain Viv

Richards told reporters his

pacemen were only answering

we get. The guys retaliated a bit."

Indian skipper Dilip Veng-

sarkar was upset about an Indian

cricket board announcement

that he might be fined or sacked

for writing articles about Test matches while playing in them.

"I didn't expect these

"We play according to what

decisions given against them.

Test in Bombay.

Indian tactics.

Richards said.

tator Indoor Games. Johnson's time eclipsed the previous world record of 5.22 seconds, set on Jan 22, 1982 by

record over 100-metres outdoors world indoor mark over 50 and 60 metres. His 50-metre record is 5.55 seconds and his 60-metre mark is 6.41.

considered a world indoor best rather than a world record because the distance is rarely run. Johnson finished ahead of Americans Brian Cooper in 5.25

and Lee McNeil in 5.37. "I'm very surprised I ran that "I've been doing a lot of travell-

right now. This is my first race of

In the women's 50-yard dash, Canadian Angela Bailey upset compatriot Angella Issajenko with a time of 5.81. Issajenko, the world indoor record holder over 50 metres, had a poor start and finished third in 5.87. Jamaica's Juliet Cuthbert was second in

Canada's Julie Rocheleau won the women's 50-metre hurdles in 6.84 over compatriot Karen Nelson who turned in a 6.89 clocking. American Kim Turner-McKenzie was third in

Mark McKoy of Canada finished the event in 6.52, the same time as American Roger Kingdom but Kingdom was given first place by virtue of a photo finish. American Tonie Campbell was

Milt Ottey of Canada won the

800 metres and silver medallist

figures in a Test.

wickets in each innings.

Billy Olson of the United States won the pole vault with a leap of 5.60 metres in front of

Shield cricket

Second day close scores in Sheffield Shield cricket matches:

man four for 87) Western Australia 236 for five (G. Wood 61).

RAJASTHAN defeated Crown

Rajasthan won the toss and elected to bat. They were soon in trouble losing their first three wickets with only 23 runs on the board. Idris than repaired the was run out but not before he took the Rajasthan score past

Arshad came in and scored a 25 allotted overs.

In reply, Crown found things difficult for them against the accurate bowling from Mohammed Umer who captured five wickets. Umer also claimed a hat-trick as Crown folded for 99.

some valuable support to Umer taking two wickets each. Perwez was the top-scorer for

Crown with 49.

Kuwait car rally intended as ultimate test of driver the region of 7 minutes. When the

By Gail Seery

tee (IOC) yesterday.

attend the Games.

FRIDAY'S Kuwait car rally was intended primarily as a test of driving skill and ability, and not as a car breaker. Two stages were chosen, to be run in both directions, offering drivers four different routes, within a compact area. Clerk of the Course Wael Khoury said that he had gone round the route refining it, so that the ultimate test would be to the driver and not to the car.

Although some 26 drivers completed the first stage out of the 29 who set out, not one car was damaged beyond repair in the course of the rally.

Controls

quarry area at Maqwa, and star-

The first stage ran through the

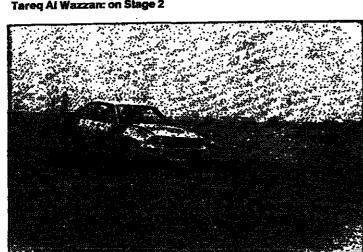
المع المساور والمساور ted out very twisty and narrow: later the stage opened out and was biimpy and fast with some nasty hairpins. On this stage there were around 9 to 10 passage controls, as the organisers had made it clear that there would be a clampdown on cheating. To this end, they are still examining some times which look surprisin-

The stage had to be covered three times in a clockwise direction, and then twice in a reverse order. By the third time through, the sand was getting very cut up in places with ridges of about 1/2 metre in places on the track, cut Oby the rally cars. From the comparative safety of the 4wd Pajero. we were surprised that any of the near standard saloon cars were

getting through at all. The situation was no better on the other stage. This was 16km



Tareq Ai Wazzan: on Stage 2



Eid Falah: makes a landing

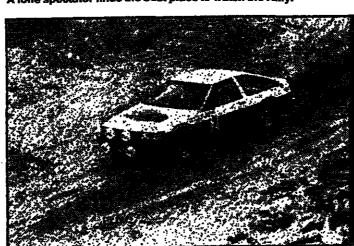
long, and though very fast in. places, also contained tight bends and hairpins and areas of soft sand, which again was

ploughed up into ridges by the rally vehicles. Both stages took their toll.

presenting drivers with punc-



A lone spectator finds the best place to watch the raily.



tures, and broken steering, as well as a boot in flames and gearbox problems. Shock absorbers were in great demand, as car sus-

(Photos by Mark Williams) pensions were stretched to the

Stage one was 10.5 km in length, and the fastest times were in stage was covered in reverse, the times were generally a little ionger. On the 16km stage 2, the fastest times were between 9 and a half and ten minutes A good number of spectators

journeyed into the desert to

watch along with those already camping there. The motorsports division was also well supported by helpers willing to stand in the freezing cold and at times, rain. These marshalls are the unsung heroes of the rallies, and without them an event could not take place. Everyone was cheerful and friendly, and performed their tasks efficiently and capably. They were under the control of Jack Lubbat as Chief Marshall. Again, the times were produced on computer for the first time, and though there were delays, it has to be said that a much fuller set of results has now been

For a first rally for the new committee. Friday's rally was very well organised, and is hopefully, the start of still better things to come. Wael Khoury and his assistant Jim Goldsworthy should be congratulated.

Points in Kuwait Drivers Championship after 1 round Ahmed Al Hilal 24 points Tareq Al Wazzan 19 points Faez Chihab 16 points Ahmed Al Nasser 14 points 5. Tareq Alyan , 13 points

Points in Kuwait Co-Drivers hampionship after 1 round . Fahad Al Rashed 24 points 19 points Khaled Khalifa . Hanan Al Shanteer 16 points A. Al Khamis 14 points

Khuloud Alyan

H.P.C. brings Alpine to Al Rai H.P.C. has recently been appointed the official dealer for Alpine

known world wide for its high quality construction and excellen sound reproduction, is the latest addition, to the line up of top brand names available at H.P.C. The complete selection of Alpine car products will soon be on display and expert litting is also available. Come and see what you've been missing at H.P.C. where top quality expert service and low prices are the winning

Quezon City improve position

OUEZON CITY were awarded maximum points in their game against Navotas when their opponents failed to turn up at the First Non-pro Filipino Bowling League game on Thursday the Club 300.

With these four points, Quezon City improved their position in the standings and moved up to 10th place.

In the meantime. Edwin Nepomuceno of the Valenzuela team took the honours in the Men's High Game with a score of 217 pinfalls. In the Men's High Game. Bob Peek of Manila grossed a total of 584 pinfalls to clinch the top place.

Gloria Estandarte of Pasay City rolled 204 pinfalls to set a new mark in the Women's High Game, breaking the old record of 201. She became the second woman bowler to join the 200

Baby Militante of Mandaluyong captured the Women's High Series with a score of 496.

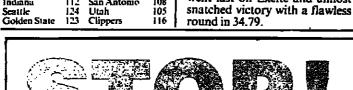
Tony Lacson of Pasay City and Roger Sabado of Caloocan City took the Men's High Average games with scores of 179 and 177 respectively. In the Women's High Average, Gloria Estandarte and Tonette Arizabal of Manila came out on top with scores of 164 and 158 respec-

In the other games held this week, Manila downed Paranaque 4-0, Pasay City crushed Malabon 4-0, Caloocan City beat Marikina 3-1. Pasig defeated Valenzuela 3-1 and Mandaluyong thrashed Makati-GMBH 4-0.

Caloocan retained the lead in the standings with an average of 823. Manila are second, Pasay City third. Pasig fourth, Las Pinas fifth and Mandaluyong

NBA games

NEW YORK, Jan 16, (Reuter): Results of National Basketball Association (NBA) games played yesterday (only games scheduled): 119 New York 122 Sacramento 97 Cleveland 104 86 93 108 105 116 Detroit



Before you polish your car

Read this ad

Autoglym Silicone Resin Polish was once only available to the top car manufacturers, but now it's available to you in Kuwait.

This light cream is easy to apply evenly, leaves a good shine and makes the paintwork look noticeably cleaner.
Only Autoglym make the polish used and approved by many other leading car manufacturers. So if you want to present your car at its best — use Autoglym Silicone Resin Polish

Used by Jaguar and Aston Martin for their superb luxury cars.
 'What Car' magazine voted Autoglym Silicone Resin Polish as the No. 1 brand in its section.

Autoglym Products provide you with a complete car care range. Also available: * Car Interior Shampoo * Interior Cleaner



Al-Rai Area, Al Ghazali St. behind Al Baghli Sponge Factory opposite Kuwait Livestock Company Tel: 4738458-4746780

ALDRIDGE AND BEARDSLEY SCORE FOR LEADERS

Liverpool stretch unbeaten run to 23

LONDON, Jan 16, (Reuter): John Aldridge, the man Liverpool signed to replace Ian Rush, scored his 20th goal of the season in a 2-0 win against Arsenal today as the English First Division leaders stretched their unbeaten run to 23 games.

And while Rush continues to struggle in Italy, Aldridge, who cost £850,000 (\$1.5 million) from Oxford, maintained his excellent scoring record with a 45th minute goal seen by a television audience of 250 million in 55 countries.

Although Aldridge received the acclaim of the crowd, Steve McMahon — the best uncapped player in England - was the architect behind the move when he controlled an awkard ball on the right touchline and evaded a sliding tackle in one motion.

McMahon then released England forward Peter Beardsley with a perfectly-weighted chipped pass and although Arsenal goalkeeper John Lukic saved his stinging drive, Aldridge was handily placed to turn the ball into the net.

Beardsley later put his name on the scoreline with a superb solo goal on the hour when he picked up a loose ball 10 metres outside the Arsenal penalty area.

SECOND triumph by

Lieutenant Rakad Al Dophere at

the Dubai Horse Show yesterday

added to Kuwait's celebrations

as the biggest showjumping event in the Middle East headed

With his intentions clear from

the start, Rakad sped around the

jump-off course on Liwice in the

Port Rashid Authority Inter-

medite Open Stakes for a superb

Followed

That was enough to see him

home, despite a gallant attempt

by Kuwait's Lymya Al Essa, who

went last on Excite and almost

clear round in 34.33 seconds.

for a thrilling climax.

twisted past two scything tackles and flicked an audacious chip over Lukic's head.

The result lifted Liverpool's points haul to 59, 15 more than second-placed Nottingham Forest and, with 17 games remaining, the odds are shortening on the champions-elect completing the 40-match programme unbeaten.

Forest dropped two points when they were held to a 2-2 draw at home by second bottom club Charlton, Robert Lee's and Andy Jones's late goals for the visitors cancelling out earlier efforts by Calvin Plummer and Neil Webb.

Everton, the 1987 champions, took advantage of Arsenal's defeat — and Manchester United's undistinguished 2-0 home loss to Southampton — to move into third place by virtue of an excellent 3-0 victory at Nor-

and Adrian Heath notched the other but, despite their fine form of late. Everton must fast be losing all hope of making up the 16point gap which separates them from Liverpool.

Graeme Sharp scored twice

The feeling of doom and gloom Liverpool are spreading throughout the ranks of their rivals will be particularly inten-

The 17-year-old schoolgirl fin-

ished runner-up ahead of Oman's Khan Mohammed, who

was followed by two other

Kuwaiti riders, Tariq Shuaib on

Brigadier and Hamed Daboos

loudly acclaimed by the

vociferous Kuwaiti contingent,

who have had plenty to cheer at

the Dubai Metropolitan Hotel

arena. where the Dunhill Cup

was bringing the action to a close late last night.

The accomplished rider from

the Kuwait Military Sports

Association had also come out

on top in the Al Bayan Speed and

Handiness Stakes on the opening

Kuwait looked to be heading

for another one-two success yes-

terday until the UAE's Shemma

Abdullah Abulhoul produced a

brilliant performance on Sheikh

Saeed Bin Maktoum Al Mak-

toum's Golden Guinea in the

Dubai Duty Free Junior Grand

day of the ten-nation show.

Lt Al Dophere's win was

Rakad scores another win

riding Freckles.



Aldridge: 20th goal sive in the magnificent oak-pannelled manager's room at Old Trafford where Alex Ferguson is

under mounting pressure. Goals from Southampton striker Colin Clarke in the sixth and 74th minutes sent Manchester United tumbling to defeat and a team which can boast the combined talents of Jesper Olsen, Bryan Robson, Norman Whiteside and Gordon Strachan now lie a distant 17 points adrift of Liverpool.

The small but determined rider

from Dubai saw Dina Al Baijan

go clear in 36.06 on Caravan in the jump-off, and then watched

Mohamed Alragam move into second place on Calle with another faultless performance in 37.68.

Results

Port Rashid Authority Inter-

mediate Open Stakes: 1. Lt

Rakad Al Dophere (Kuwait)

Liwice; 2. Lymya Al Essa

(Kuwait), Excite; 3. Khan

Mohammed (Oman) Kasbana;

4. Tariq Shuaib (Kuwait)

Brigadier: 5. Hamed Daboos

(Kuwait) Freckles; 6. Kamille

Dubai Duty Free Junior

Grand Prix: 1. Shemma Abdullah Abulhoul (UAE) Gol-

den Guinea; 2. Dina Al Baijan

(Kuwait) Caravan; 3. Mohamed

Alragam (Kuwait) Calle: 4.

Khalid Abdul Karim (UAE) Tia

Maria: 5. Debbie Godsave

Žiri (UAE) Amira.

(UAE) Hakim.

Results English Division One Liverpool 2 Arsenal

	Manchester O	U	Sontrambion	_	Aberdeen	1	Donieminc	U
	Norwich	0	Everton	3	Celtic	2	Hibernian	0
	Notts Forest	2	Chariton	2 2	Dunder	0	Dundec U	2
	Portsmouth	2	Oxford		Falkirk	3	St Mirren	0
	QPR	0	West Ham	1	Hearts	1	Rangers	Ī
	Sheffield Wed	3	Chelsea	0	Morton	ò	Motherwell	2
	Tottenham	2	Coventry	2	Scottish Division	On	•	
	Wimbledon	1	Watford	2	Dumbarton	0	Queen of S	2
	English Division	Two		_	Hamilton	ĭ	East Fife	0
	Aston Villa	1	Ipswich	40	Kilmarnock	ż	Clyde	ī
	Blackburn	ž	Hull	ī	Meadowbank	3	Clydebank	
	Bournemouth	ī	Sheffield U	ì	Partick	Ö	Forfar	2
	Crystal P	2	Huddersfield	ī	Raith	2	Airdrie	2
	Leeds	9.	Barnsley	2	Scottish Division	_		_
	Millwall	2	Middlesbrough	ĩ	Arbroath	2	Ауг.,	4
	Oldbam	2	West Bromwich	i	Brechin	2	E Surling	3
	Plymouth	3	Manchester C .	-	Cowdenbeath	Ť	Montrose	ĩ
•	Shrewsbury	ō	Leicester	ō	St Johnstone	2	Berwick	i
	Stoke	3	Birmingham	ĭ	Stenhousemuir	õ	Alioa	į
	Swindon	3	Bradford	ō	Stirling	2	Queen's Park	2
						_		-
			minutes - foe)			1	Albion	2
	(Abandoned after	r 73			Stranraer) 200	Albion	2
	(Abandoned afte English Division	r 73	æ	2	Stranraer St	and	dings	2
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot	r 73 Thre		2	Stranraer St	an(dings vision One	_
	(Abandoned afte English Division	r 73 Thre	e Bury		Stranräer St Englis	and & Di P	dings vision One WDLFAPt	
	(Abandoned afte English Division Aldershot Blackpool	r 73 There 0 0	e Bury Brentford	 	Stranraer St	and E Di P 23	fings vision One W D L F APto 18 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 44	5)
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham	73 There 0 0 2 0 1	Bury Brentford Notis County Doncaster Port Vale	 	Stranger St Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton	and # Di P 23 23 25	fings vision One W D L F APto 18 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43	5 5 5
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby	73 Tare 0 0 2 0 1	Bury Brentford Notis County Doncaster Port Vale Chester	 	Stranger St Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal	and Parana	dings vision One W D L F APts 18 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 42	5 5 5 2
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton	73 There 0 0 2 0 1 2	Bury Brentford Notis County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R	 	Stranraer St Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U.	200 P 23 23 23 24	fings vision One W D L F APts 18 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 43 11 9 4 36 24 43	5 5 5 2 2
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham	73 There 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 2	Bury Brentford Notis County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston	1 1 2 1 1 2	Stranger St. Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon	and	fings vision One W D L F APh 18 5 0 57 11 59 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 42 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 44	5 5 5 2 2
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland	73 There 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 2 1	Bury Brentford Notts County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton	1 1 2 1 1 2 0	Stranraer Stranraer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton	and P 22 23 25 24 24 24 24 24 24	fings vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 59 18 5 0 57 11 59 18 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 42 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 7 30 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40	5 4 3 2 2
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan	73 There 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 1 3	Bury Brentford Notis County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall	1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1	Stranmer St Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton Sheffield Wed	and P 22 23 25 24 25 24 25 25	fings vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 56 18 5 0 57 11 56 18 5 0 57 16 54 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 42 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 10 5 9 32 26 33 10 4 11 31 38 32	5 5 5 5 5 5 7
	(Abandoned afte English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fußbam Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York	73 Three 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 1 3 0	Bury Brentford Notis County Donesster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham	1 1 2 1 1 2 0	Stranraer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham	and # P 23 23 25 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Ilings vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 10 5 9 32 26 33 10 4 11 31 38 34 9 6 10 26 29 33	504
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division	73 Three 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 1 3 0 Four	Bury Brentford Notts County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham	1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2	Stranraer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon OPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton	and P 22 23 25 24 24 25 25 24	Fings Vision One W D L F AP6 13 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 45 12 7 6 36 16 43 11 7 6 38 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 10 5 9 32 26 32 10 4 11 31 38 34 9 6 10 26 29 33 9 7 9 33 36 31	5 5 5 5 5 5 1 8 1
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Bolton	73 Tare 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 1 3 0 Four 1	Bury Brentford Notts County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham	1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2 2 2 2	Stransaer Stransaer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon OPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton West Ham	and P 22 23 25 24 24 25 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Ilings vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 10 5 9 32 26 33 10 4 11 31 38 34 9 6 10 26 29 33	500000000000000000000000000000000000000
	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Cambridge	173 There 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 1 3 0 Four 1 2	Bury Brentford Notis County Doneaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham Torquay Burnley	1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2 0	Stranraer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon OPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton	and P 22 23 25 24 24 25 25 24 25 24 25 25 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Fings Vision One W D L F AP6 13 5 5 46 21 45 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 42 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 40 11 7 9 32 26 33 10 4 11 31 38 34 9 6 10 26 29 33 8 7 9 33 36 31 7 9 9 28 34 33 8 6 11 31 42 36 7 8 8 28 35 27	594322005431000
	(Abandoned afte English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Cambridge Cartisle	173 There 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 1 3 0 Four 1 2 0	Bury Brentford Notis County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham Torquay Burnley Cardiff	1 1 2 1 2 0 1 2 0 1 2	Stranser Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton West Ham Chelsea Newcastle Coventry	an(* P 23 25 24 25 24 25 25 27 25 27 25 27 25 27 25 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	Fings Vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 59 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 7 30 28 44 11 7 7 30 28 44 10 5 9 32 84 10 4 11 31 38 34 9 6 10 26 29 33 8 7 9 33 36 33 7 9 9 28 38 35 25 6 7 10 24 38 25	500000000000000000000000000000000000000
_	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Cambridge Cartisle Leyton O	173 Three 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 2 1 3 0 Four 1 2 0 1	Bury Brentford Notts County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham Torquay Burnley Cardiff Crewe	1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2 0 1 2 0 0 1	Stranraer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton West Ham Chelsea Newcastle Coventry Portsmouth	and P 22 22 24 24 25 24 25 22 25 22 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Ilings vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 10 5 9 32 26 33 10 4 11 31 38 33 7 9 9 28 34 33 7 9 9 28 34 33 7 8 8 28 35 26 6 7 10 24 38 24 6 7 10 24 38 24	5 4 5 2 2 0 0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
_	(Abandoned after English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fullam Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Cambridge Cartisle Leyton O Newport	173 Three 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 2 1 3 0 1 2 0 1 1 2 0 1 1	Bury Brentford Notts County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Wakall Gillingham Torquay Burnley Cardiff Crewe Scunthorpe	1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2 0 1 2 0 0 1 2	Stranfaer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton West Ham Chelsea Newcastle Coventry Portsmouth Derby	and P 23 23 24 24 25 24 25 23 23 23 23 24 25 25 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23	Fings Vision One W D L F AP6 13 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 42 12 7 6 36 16 43 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 7 30 22 40 10 5 9 32 26 32 10 4 11 31 38 34 9 6 10 26 29 33 8 7 9 9 28 34 33 7 9 9 28 34 33 7 9 9 28 34 33 7 7 8 8 28 35 26 6 7 10 24 38 25 5 10 10 24 38 25 6 6 11 31 20 28 22	50 43220 54310 554
_	(Abandoned afte English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Cambridge Carlisle Leyton O Newport Rochdale	173 Three 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 2 1 3 0 1 2 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0	Bury Brentford Brentford Brentford Bristor Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham Torquay Burnley Cardiff Crewe Scunthorpe Exter	1 1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2 0 0 1 2 0 0 1 1	Stransaer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton West Ham Chelsea Newcastle Coventry Portsmouth Derby Norwich	and P 222524425425425222222222	Fings Vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 59 13 5 5 46 21 44 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 42 11 7 6 38 28 40 11 7 7 30 28 40 10 5 9 32 84 10 5 9 33 36 31 7 9 9 28 34 30 8 6 11 31 42 33 7 8 8 28 35 22 5 10 10 24 42 22 6 6 7 10 24 23 23 5 10 10 24 22 22 6 6 6 11 20 28 24 7 3 14 23 33 34	59432200543100955444
_	(Abandoned afte English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Cambridge Cartisle Leyton O Newport Rochdale Swansea	173 Three 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 2 1 3 0 1 2 0 1 1 2 0 1 1	Bury Brentford Notts County Doncaster Port Vale Chester Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham Torquay Burnley Cardiff Crewe Scunthorpe Exerborough	1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2 0 0 1 2 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	Stranfaer Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon QPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton West Ham Chelsea Newcastle Coventry Portsmouth Derby	# DF 23352445542524253332444	Fings Vision One W D L F AP6 13 5 0 57 11 55 13 5 5 46 21 42 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 42 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 7 9 32 26 32 10 4 11 31 38 34 9 6 10 26 29 33 8 7 9 9 28 34 33 7 9 9 28 34 33 7 9 9 28 34 32 6 7 10 24 38 25 6 6 6 11 31 28 46 22 7 3 14 23 33 24 6 5 13 28 46 21 5 6 6 11 31 38 34 6 5 13 28 46 21	5943220054BH0095544B
_	(Abandoned afte English Division Aldershot Blackpool Bristol City Chesterfield Fulham Grimsby Northampton Rotherham Sunderland Wigan York English Division Bolton Cambridge Carlisle Leyton O Newport Rochdale	1737 Three 0 0 2 0 1 2 2 2 1 3 0 1 2 2 0 1 1 0 3	Bury Brentford Brentford Brentford Bristor Bristol R Preston Brighton Walsall Gillingham Torquay Burnley Cardiff Crewe Scunthorpe Exter	1 1 1 2 1 1 2 0 1 2 0 0 1 2 0 0 1 1	Stranger Englis Liverpool Notts Forest Everton Arsenal Manchester U. Wimbledon OPR Luton Sheffield Wed Tottenham Southampton West Ham Chelsea Newcastle Coventry Portsmouth Derby Norwich Oxford	# DF 23352445542524253332444	Ilings Vision One W D L F AP6 18 5 0 57 11 54 12 7 6 36 16 43 12 6 7 36 23 44 11 9 4 36 24 43 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 11 7 6 38 28 44 10 5 9 32 26 33 10 4 11 31 38 34 10 9 9 28 34 33 8 7 9 33 36 31 7 9 9 28 34 33 8 8 6 11 31 42 33 7 8 8 28 35 26 6 7 10 24 42 2 6 6 11 20 28 24 6 6 11 20 28 32 7 3 14 23 33 24 6 5 13 28 46	5943220054BH0095544B

Vatanen retains lead LEMJEBIR, Mali, Jan 16,

(Reuter): Three punctures and a maze of sand dunes gave Finland's Ari Vatanen his most difficult day yet as leader of the Paris-Dakar rally yesterday.

Vatanen finished the 698-km 15th day's run from Tessalit to Lemjebir in Northern Mali twoand-a-half hours behind the stage winner, Patrick Tambay of France, the former Formula One

Tambay's win was the first in this year's 22-day event for

Range Rover, hot favourites before competitors set off on the 13,000-km race from Paris to the Senegalese capital of Dakar.

A guide aircraft was sent from Tessalit to assist many vehicles through a blinding series of high sand dunes. Tambay was one of only a handful of drivers to navigate the obstacle successfully.

The non-works Mitsubishi of Jean da Silva was second with Kenyan Gerard Miller third in a Range Rover.

France overcome England

PARIS, Jan 16, (Reuter): World Cup finalists France, Grand Slam champions last year, snatched a highly fortunate 10-9 victory over brave underdogs England in the opening match of the Five Nations Rugby Union

Championship today.
England, not given the ghost of a chance before the match. confounded all predictions and outplayed the Five Nations champions for most of the game.

leading 9-3 with 10 minutes to go. But a penalty by Philippe Berot and a 73rd minute try by Laurent Rodriguez, who pounced on an England error in defence, swung the match for France after England had looked set to record their first victory at the Parc des Princes stadium

since 1982. And in Dublin, Ireland beat Scotland 22-18 (halftime 10-6) in their opening match today.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Monte Carlo rally underway

MONTE CARLO, Jan 16, (Reuter): Sixty-two cars left Monaco a noon today for the start of the Monte Carlo rally, opening round of the 1988 world rally championship. Around 120 crews left four other European towns — Bad Homburg in West Germany, Barcelona in Spain, Lausanne in Switzerland and Sestriere in Italy — for the 600 km non-competitive haul to Saint Etienne in central France from where the event begins in earnest tomorrow.

Sportscar designer Donald Healey dies

LONDON, Jan 16. (Reuter): Donald Healey, designer of Britain's famous Austin-Healey sports cars, has died at the age of 89, his family

Walliser leads Figini in World Cup

ZINAL, Switzerland, Jan 16, (AP): Defending champion Maria Walliser came from behind to edge Michela Figini in a 1-2-3 Swiss sweep of a women's World Cup downhill race today.

Classic cars leave Hong Kong for China

HONG KONG, Jan 16, (AP): Twenty-three vintage cars departed from Hong Kong for the mountain city of Guilin in southwest China for the Martell Classic Car China Rally.

Mexican GP to be held in May

MEXICO CITY, Jan 16, (Reuter): The 1988 Mexican Formula One Grand Prix auto race will be held on May 2 and not on June 5 as originally announced, race organiser Jose Abed said yesterday. Challenge an ambush, says Conner

NEW YORK, Jan 16. (Reuter): America's Cup skipper Dennis Conner yesterday accused Michael Fay of trying to stack the deck in New Zealand's favour and called his 1988 challenge a 'legalised ambush' of yachting's most prestigious frophy.

Pate retains one-stroke lead

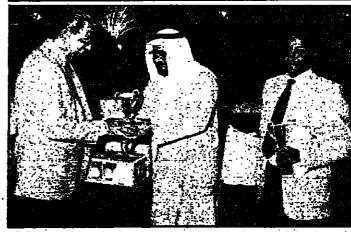
CARLSBAD, California, Jan 16, (Reuter): Steve Pate shot his second consecutive round of six-under-par 66 yesterday for a 12-under-par 132 total and retained his one-stroke lead in \$500,000 Tournament of Champions.

Ardiles turns down offer

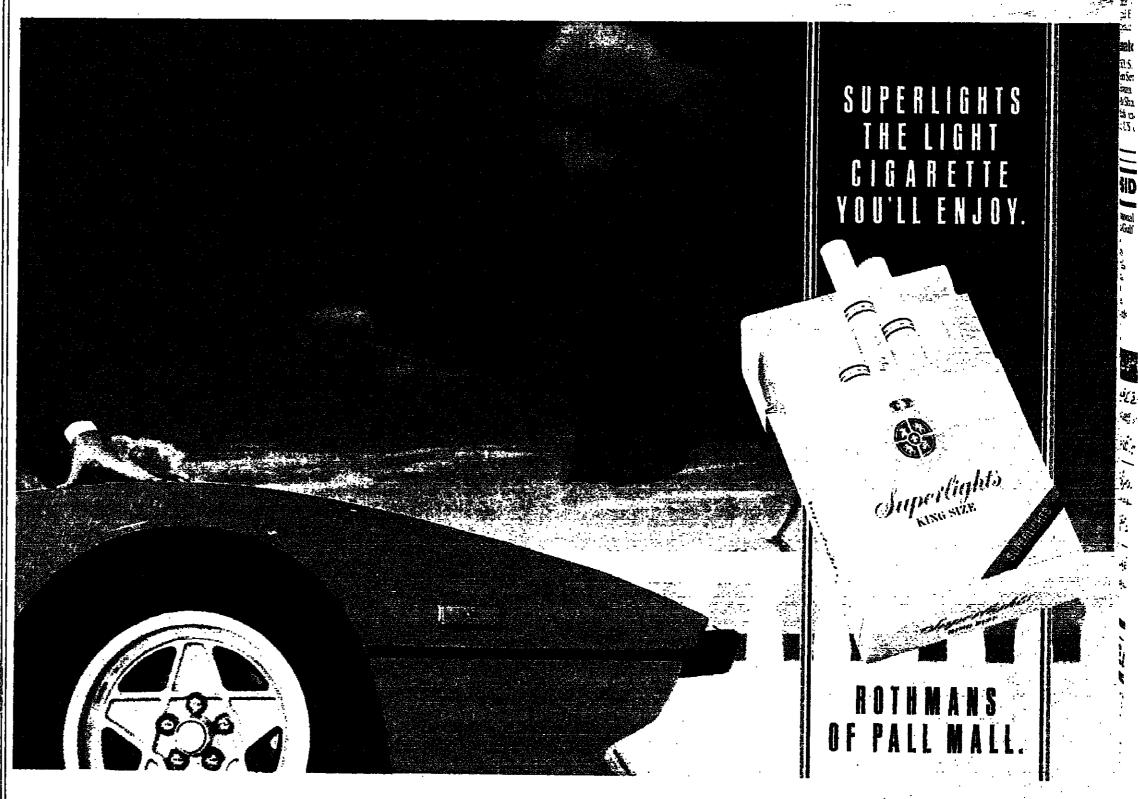
LONDON, Jan 16, (AP): English star Ossie Ardiles said yesterday he had turned down an offer to play for a Florida team in a new North American Soccer League. Ardiles said he had decided to stay with First Division Tottenham Hotspur rather than sign with the Fort Lauderdale Strikers.

Italian League upholds decision

MILAN, Jan 16. (Reuter): The Italian Soccer League yesterday upheld an earlier decision to reverse AC Milan's 1-0 First Division victory over Roma last December because of an incident in which Roma goalkeeper Franco Tancredi was almost killed.



● Ehsan Abbasi (left) and Ali Iman (right) winners of the Hussain Ghuloom Memorial Bridge tournament, receive their prizes from



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

ARAB @ TIMES

HIGH PERFORMANCE CENTRE

Published by: Dar Ai-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarailah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex:

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) Advertising: 4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 45/ Companies and Official Deportments: KD 90/-(Airmoll charges extra for OVERSEOS SUDSCRIDERS